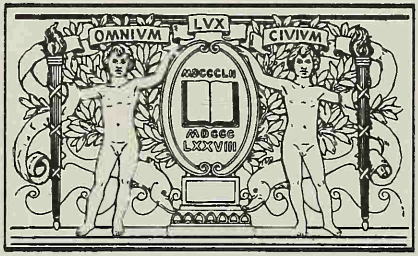
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 606 7



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/descendantsofisa00swan

Descendants of Isaac Patten, Sr., and His Wife, Jane Norris

An Early Pioneer Family
in
Sullivan County, Indiana

Compiled by
Ernest C. Swanson

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1985

Copyright © 1985
Ernest C. Swanson

CS71
.P319
1985

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:

Ernest C. Swanson
10125 Palmetto Drive
El Paso, TX 79925

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 85-80699

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Made in the United States of America

INTRODUCTION

In the summer of 1971 I drove from my home in San Antonio down to McAllen, Texas to pick up my daughter, Sandy. She had been staying with her grandmother that particular summer. Sandy enjoyed being with Mother as much as Mother enjoyed having Sandy there, but Mother's health had deteriorated and she felt too old and too weak to take on the responsibility of this energetic little 13-year old girl.

For a long time I had been wanting to search out Mother's ancestors, the Pattens, but didn't know where to begin. So now that Mother was seventy-seven and looking kind of frail, I decided this would be a good time to inquire about my Patten background.

Mother said, "My Grandfather's name was Tom Patten and he came from an area in Western Indiana. I don't know the exact location, but I remember my father telling me that it was an area somewhere between the cities of Terre Haute and Vincennes."

So upon returning to San Antonio, I began writing the county clerks of the Counties of Vigo, Sullivan and Knox. The Sullivan County Clerk informed me that she was too busy to research her records, but referred me to Harold Johnson. Then through Mr. Johnson, I learned some names. So I sent off a series of letters to Mrs. Worley Johnson, Esther Wible and the Gobles. They each provided little bits of information, enough to show me that I was on the right track; however, they all suggested that the one to contact was Helen Bochner over in Columbus, Ohio.

I wrote Helen and was delighted to receive this package from her which gave Tom's eight brothers and sisters, plus introducing me to the stars of this book, Isaac Patten and Jane Norris. What Helen had done was put together information she had gathered from various sources, and it was all quite interesting and informative.

But still I wasn't 100 percent sure that my Tom Patten was the same as the one she had on her list because the month of his birth was a little bit off. Mother said he was born 22 Dec 1822 while Helen's record showed 22 Oct 1822. Plus, I was disturbed by the fact that Helen had absolutely no information on his wife and children.

Among the material that Helen Bochner provided, I found this intriguing piece of information: "In the early 1700's, a family named Patten of North Irish ancestry, was residing in Connecticut. Three sons of this family left Connecticut and came to Ohio. At least one of the sons settled near what is now the site of Columbus, Ohio. This son and his wife (names unknown at present) had children.

"Two of their names may have been Michael and Alexander Patten, but one name is definitely known. His name was Isaac, who was born in Ohio on November 15, 1787. Isaac Patten married Jane Norris who was born in the vicinity of Columbus, Ohio on June 8, 1791. After the birth of their first child, Miles Norris Patten, they moved to the new State of Indiana in 1818, settling near Farmersburg, Indiana, in Fairbanks Township, Sullivan County, on Government land."

It appeared that this was a story that had been handed down from generation to generation; something that I could rely on as being true. It's almost like a roadmap. It seems like all one would have to do is fill in the names of the little villages along the way. I was surprised that no one had made an attempt to locate the Patten ancestors beyond Isaac and Jane, but apparently no one had.

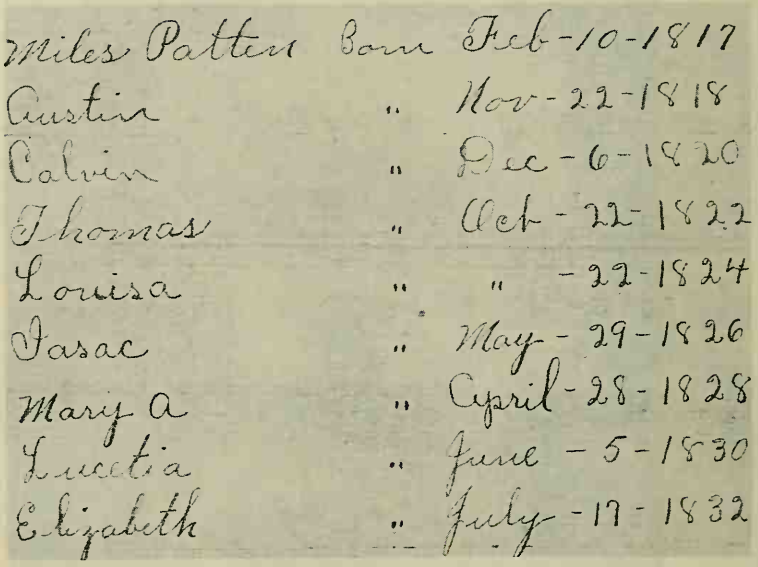
During this time I was working as a Court Reporter for Federal Judge John H. Wood, Jr. in San Antonio, Texas. We mostly tried cases in San Antonio, Del Rio and El Paso. Once in a while we were invited to try special cases in Jacksonville, Florida and Corpus Christi, Texas.

In March of 1976 we were invited to come down to New Orleans, Louisiana to try a civil case because all of the Federal Judges down there had recused themselves. On the way down, I stopped off at the home of Richard Kirk in Lafayette, Louisiana. Richard is the grandson of Earl Patten, and Earl was a grandson of Isaac and Jane.

Richard had inherited all of Earl's genealogical workpapers. Upon reading Earl's autobiography, I learned that he had been forced to retire at the age of 65 because of his asthma and emphysema. So from 1935 until his death in 1940, Earl devoted a great deal of his time in an attempt to find his Patten ancestors.

Earl Patten 1870-1940
This picture was taken around the year 1935

Up to this moment, I was still harboring a feeling of uncertainty over whether my Tom Patten really belonged to this family, but that doubt quickly vanished when I began examining the large manila envelope that Richard had placed before me.


Miles Patten Born Feb-10-1817
Austin " Nov-22-1818
Calvin " Dec-6-1820
Thomas " Oct-22-1822
Louisa " " -22-1824
Isaac " May-29-1826
Mary A " April-28-1828
Lucetia " June-5-1830
Elizabeth " July-17-1832

The first thing I noticed was a handwritten piece of paper listing the children of Isaac and Jane.

But the real clincher that made it crystal-clear was a sheet of paper showing Isaac and Jane as the founders, eight of their children and 39 of their grandchildren. For some reason he left off Louisa and he erroneously put down 1824 instead of 1822 for Tom Patten.

But it represented a real treasure to me because it listed my grandfather Voorhes. When I seen that I literally shouted for joy because now I had tied it down and knew for certain that I was a member of this family.

ISSUE.

ISSUE of the PATTEN FAMILY of Fairbanks Tp., Sullivan Co, Indiana.

Founder ISAAC PATTEN, born in Ohio Nov.15, 1787.

His wife Jane Norris, born in Ohio, June 9, 1791.

- MILES MORRIS, born in Ohio, Feb. 18,1817. His wife, Elizabeth Bundy, born in North Carolina Jan.28, 1818.
  - Jane, born Nov.17, 1837.
  - Lucinda, b Feb. 11, 1839.
  - Sarah A., b June 25, 1841.
  - Milton, b Jan. 15, 1843.
  - Moses B., b Sept. 30, 1845.
  - Malinda, b Oct. 5, 1850.
  - William T., Oct. 12, 1852.
  - Louisa, b Feb. 18, 1855.
  - William E., b April 4, 1860.
- AUSTIN, b in Indiana, Nov.25, 1818.
  - Deceased prior to Dec.24, 1845.
  - No record of marrage or issue.
- CALVIN, born in Ind., Dec.6, 1820. Died 10-18, 1914. His wife, Elizabeth Pugh, born in Ind., Nov.26, 1824. d Oct.3,1905.
  - Eliza J., born 2-18, 1845. d 1921.
  - Mahala, b 8-2, 1846. d in infancy.
  - Sarah Ann, b 5-14, 1848. Deceased.
  - Elijah Bennet, b 3-4,1850. Dec'd.
  - John Riley, b 4-17, 1852. Deceased.
  - Silas Condant, b 2-2,1854. d 1910.
  - Theadore, b 3-8, 1856. d 1890.
  - Hannah Mariah, b 4-24,1858. d 1936.
  - William Early, b 10-1, 1860.
  - Martha Ellen, b 6-18, 1863.
  - Florence Virginia, b 10-6, 1865.
  - Jesse P., b 3-8, 1868. Deceased 1930.
- THOMAS, born Oct.22, 1824, His wife, Polly Clark.
  - Harvey.
  - Sarah J.
  - Levi. No record of b or d
  - Voorhes.
- ISAAC (II), b May 27, 1826. d. 19___ at Marian, Ind. His wife, Milinda Jane Pugh. born 1829. d Aug.30, 1903.
  - Jesse Bennet, b 7-1, 1849. d 1892.
  - Isaac J.(III),b 11-8, 1850. d 1932.
  - Mahala, died in infancy.
  - Jane, died in infancy.
  - John W., b 6-27, 1854. d 1926.
  - IRA, b 7-20, 1856. d 1911.
  - Charles died in infancy.
  - William G., b 2-20, 1858.
  - Julia, died in infancy.
  - James Harvey, b 7-20, 1867.
  - Earl, b April 11, 1870.
- MARY ANN, b Apr. 28, 1828, Her husband, Joseph Sankey
  - John.
  - Joseph.
  - Stella (Married Douglas Rich)
- LUCRETIA, b June 5, 1830. Her husband, Samuel Thompson Bryant.
  - Issue of three children all d in inf'y
- ELIZABETH GARDNER
  - No record of any marrage or issue.

Terre Haute, Ind.,
Feb. 13, 1940. E.P.

Among Earl's papers, I found several legal documents, one of which was a Title Bond dated 6 April 1835 from Richard Patton, William Liston and William Patten to Moses Lyons. And the land described was an undivided 3/9ths part of 100 acres, formerely the property of a Thomas Patton, being the Northeast Quarter of Section 34, Township 14 and Range 13, east of the Second Meridian.

Next I found a Letter of Administration to Isaac Patten dated 18 Sep 1847 in which Isaac was appointed Administrator of the Estate of Mary Patton. Mary was Isaac's mother and must have been close to 90 when she died.

Another interesting document was a Certificate of Election dated 6 April 1833, certifying that Isaac Patton had been elected a Fence Viewer.

And then these interesting tax receipts:

Tax receipt of 1820: "Received of Isaac Patton 37 cents in full of his tax for the year 1820. Signed B. Johnson, S.S.C."

Tax receipt of 1834: "November 23, 1834, received of Isaac Patten $5.81 his state and county tax in full for 1833."

Tax receipt of 1847: "Received of Isaac Patten $5.22 for State, County and Road Tax for 1846, SE Quarter 33, Township 9, Range 10 West; and SE Quarter, NE Quarter, Township 9, Range 10 West. Signed J. Gray, Trs."

And there were a bunch of letters that Earl had written to his brothers, nephews and nieces. I extracted the following from a letter he wrote to his brother Jim:

"Terre Haute, Indiana, November 9, 1936. To Mr. James H. Patten, Ames, Iowa. Dear Brother Jim: I have been engaged for the past year or more in gathering data preparatory to writing up the Patten and Pugh family histories. So I am asking you for some information which I will enumerate a little further on. Here are some of the data I have gathered:

"Our great great grandfather was born in the north of Ireland sometime in the early 1700's When grown he came to America and settled in Connecticut where he

married and reared a family. Of this family, three sons, after maturity, left there and came into Ohio, settling near where the City of Columbus is. One of these three brothers (whose Christian name I have been unable to learn) was our great grandfather. Here he married and reared quite a family, all the names of which are lacking but one, and his name was Isaac, who was our grandfather, born November 15, 1787.

"He married Jane Norris, a maiden of that vicinity, born June 9, 1791. They, with their young son Miles, born February 18, 1817, came to the then new State of Indiana in 1818, entering land and settling in Sullivan County where they reared the remainder of their family, namely:

"Austin, born November 25, 1818; Calvin, December 6, 1820; Thomas, October 22, 1824; Isaac, May 29, 1826; Mary Ann, April 28, 1828, who married Joseph Sankey; Lucretia, June 5, 1830, who married Samuel Thompson Bryant; and Elizabeth Gardner Patten, born July 17, 1832."

Now from reading this letter, one can justifiably conclude that Earl still had no earthly idea who Isaac's father was. He merely described him as, "One of these three brothers (whose Christian name I have been unable to learn) was our great grandfather." And notice the striking similarity between Earl's description and Helen Bochner's wherein she states, "This son and his wife, (names unknown at present) had children." Both versions look as if they had a common author.

I have many times asked myself, "Didn't Earl wonder who this Thomas and Mary Patten might be, whose names appeared in the legal documents that he had in his possession?" He must have given it some thought. I have searched his letters and papers, but he never once mentions this Thomas and Mary Patten as being his great grandparents. It was always, "Names unknown."

Later that week while attending court in New Orleans, my mind was completely absorbed with my latest discovery. The spirit of Earl must have communicated with my spirit. It was in that hotel room in New Orleans that I made a promise to Earl that I would begin where he left off in 1940 and try to locate Isaac and Jane's ancestors as well as their descendants.

The next major event to unfold in this drama was when I received a book entitled "Descendants of Peter Simmons" in which Gwen Boyer Bjorkman describes a Thomas Patton born between 1750 and 1760 in New Jersey and his wife Mary. They had nine children. Since the publication of her book, she has ruled out New Jersey.

In her book she makes reference to 100 acres of land in Fayette County, Indiana. It bears the same description as the legal documents in Earl's possession. Mrs. Bjorkman was able to trace this family back to Maryland through the census records. Franklin County was created in 1811. So this may be the "Franklin County" that Earl referred to, except it was in Indiana and not Ohio.

HUSBAND Thomas PATTON

Born Between 1750 and 1760 Place His father may have been born in Ulster, Ireland.
Chr Place
Marr. Around 1780 Place
Died Around 1834 Place Fayette County, Indiana
Bur Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners 1. 2.
Stake or Mission

WIFE Mary (Polly)

Born Between 1760 and 1765 Place Maryland (?)
Chr Place
Died between 1836 and 1847 Place Sullivan County, Indiana
Bur Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Richard	Patton		around	1784			Maryland	12 Oct 1834 Mary (Polly) Martha Alexander	29	Aug	1854
2 M	William	Patton		1780's				Maryland	10 June 1818 Rebecca Essley (1)			before 1850
3 M	(A son)			1780's				Maryland				before 1835
4 M	Isaac	Patton (X)	15	Nov	1787			Maryland	2 Nov 1815 Jane Norris			Bet 1850 and 1860
5 F	Nancy	Patton	27	Feb	1792	Fairfield Township	Butler	Ohio	4 June 1811 William Liston			June 1844
6 M	John	Patton		1790's		Fairfield Township	Butler	Ohio	15 Nov 1820 Jane Elliott			
7 F	Polly	Patton		1790's		Fairfield Township	Butler	Ohio	27 Dec 1817 Daniel Hoover			
8 F	Elizabeth	Patton		around	1796	Fairfield Township	Butler	Ohio	2 May 1816 Archibald Parker			before 1835
9 F	Rachel	Patton				Fairfield Township	Butler	Ohio	Robert Campbell			
10												
11												

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
DATA IN THIS ORDER
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an 'X' behind the number pertaining to that child.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Gwen Boyer Bjorkman
4425 132nd Avenue S. E.
Bellevue, Washington 98006

OTHER MARRIAGES
Child #1, Lydia Essley (2)
16 July 1830

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

So now I felt I had fortunately stumbled onto something of major significance. I had not only discovered Tom's parents (Isaac and Jane), but now I had the names of his grandparents. I had extended my knowledge two more generations since starting out on this venture.

I wrote Mrs. Bjorkman telling her that I felt the Isaac Patten listed in her book was indeed my great great great grandfather. In reply she wrote me, informing me that they just couldn't be the same person because her Pattons had come to Indiana by way of Butler County, Ohio, while that other Patten family had arrived in Indiana by way of Franklin County, Ohio.

I was stunned. I reasoned, "Could there have been two Isaac Pattens living in Sullivan County at the very same time? What a mystery!!! Here were two groups of people, each with more genealogical experience than myself, and I didn't know which way to turn.

I decided to forget about the ancestors for the moment and begin concentrating on the descendants. Perhaps some distant cousin will be able to answer this riddle. Someone out there must have an old family bible that will give us the answer.

So I began sending out letters right and left. People were giving me information as well as supplying me with fresh names and addresses of people who perhaps would know even more. I justified my request for this family data by informing them that I was "writing a book".

It's hard to ask a total stranger facts about when they got married and then request that they hand over a list of their children without some kind of explanation. This formula worked well and I soon became engulfed with new and interesting information from newly-found cousins, second cousins and far distant cousins. In the end I located all 60 grandchildren of Isaac and Jane.

On the next page you will notice the third column has that list of grandchildren and I have numbered them from one through sixty. As the book unfolds, you will notice that each grandchild retains this particular number.

ISAAC PATTEN, SR.
Born 15 Nov 1787
Maryland
md 2 Nov 1815
JANE NORRIS
born 9 Jun 1971
Laurens Co.S.C.

Miles Norris Patten
10 Feb 1817
md Elizabeth Bundy

1 Jane Patten 1837, md Alec Frakes
2 Lucinda Patten 1839, md Charles Beard
3 Sarah A. Patten 1841
4 Milton Patten 1843 m Anna Dilly
5 Moses B. Patten 1845, m Lydia Brashier

Austin Patten
22 Nov 1818

6 Malinda Patten 1850 m Albert Anderson
7 William T. Patten 1852
8 Louisa Patten 1855 md Cyrus Stark
9 William E. Patten 1860 m Lizzie Gaskins

10 Eliza Jane Patten 1845 m Benjamin Drake
11 Mahala Patten 1846
12 Sarah Ann Patten 1848
13 Elijah Bennet Patten 1850

Calvin Patten
6 Dec 1820
m Elizabeth Ann Pugh

14 John Riley Patten 1852
15 Silas Condant Patten 1854 m Alice Duncan
16 Theodore Patten 1856
17 Hannah Mariah Patten 1858.
18 William Early Patten 1860
19 Martha Ellen Patten 1863 m J.R.McNutt
20 Florence V. Patten 1865 m J.C.Hutcheson
21 Jesse P. Patten 1868 m Nellie M. Crum

22 William H. Patten 1847 m S. Bullington

Thomas Patten
22 Oct 1822
m Mary (Polly) Clark

23 Sallie Jane Patten 1850 m Jonah Harris
24 David F. Patten 1851
25 Levi Read Patten 1853 m Mary Sherrill
26 Mary Alwilda Patten 1857
27 Lorenzo V. Patten 1862 m Mary A.Reulecke

28 Agness Thomson 1848 m William Pitman.
29 Mary Ann Thomson 1849 m John Clark
30 Jane Thomson 1851 m Riley Trueblood

Louisa Patten
22 Oct 1824
m Alfred Thomson

31 Nancy Thomson 1854
32 Lafayette Thomson 1856 m Ida O. Wright
33 Elizabeth Thomson 1859 m David Benjamin
34 An infant 1860
35 Lucretia Thomson 1861 m G.W.Pound
36 Evaline Thomson 1863 m Joe R. Thomas
37 Lovina Thomson 1867

38 Jesse Bennet Patten 1849
39 Isaac J. Patten, III 1850

Isaac Patten, Jr.
29 May 1826
m Mahala Jane Pugh

40 Mahala Patten
41 Jane Patten
42 John W. Patten 1853 m Sarah R. Bricker
43 Ira Patten 1856.
44 Charles Patten
45 William G. Patten 1858 m Sarah McDonald
46 Julia Patten
47 James H. Patten 1867 m Rose Ann Hunter
48 Earl Patten 1870 m Mayme Banister

49 Sarah J. Sankey 1851 m John Jewell
50 John R. Sankey 1853 m Isadore Monk
51 Hannah Sankey 1854 m Sylvester Bilyew

Mary Ann Patten
9 April 1828
m Joseph Sankey

52 Nancy A. Sankey 1857 m Jacob Hayden
53 Penninah A. Sankey 1860 m James Hill
54 Estella L. Sankey 1862 m Douglas Rich
55 Joseph T. Sankey 1863 m Hattie Poe
56 Mary A. Sankey 1866 m Andrew J. Pringle

Lucretia Patten
6 June 1830
m Samuel T. Bryant

57 Isaac P. Bryant
58 Nancy L. Bryant
59 Mary I. Bryant 1858

Elizabeth G. Patten
17 July 1832
m Thomas Sankey, III

60 Austin Sankey 1854 m Lillian Monk

Then 29 May 1979 I was in my office there in San Antonio when Blake Stevens came in and asked, "Have you heard anything more?" I said, "About what?" He said, "Oh, you haven't heard. Judge Wood has been shot." I rushed down to his apartment and found that he had been shot in the back by an assassin and had died instantly. As a result of this tragedy and in order to continue working for the Federal Government, my family and I had to leave San Antonio and move to El Paso.

Work was kind of slow at first, so I put that Patten book together. Advertising in the Genealogical Helper brought national exposure which resulted in a lady from Blythe, California purchasing a copy. Her name was Pearl Norris Hyles. She had looked over my work and then sent me a package of material that cleared away a lot of the cobwebs and confusion.

She informed me that Jane Norris had come from South Carolina -- not Columbus, Ohio. It took some time to convince me because for the last seven years I had been following the wrong rabbit trail. She even sent copies of legal documents to back it up.

Pearl Hyles furnished me selected portions from a book entitled "South Carolina Baptists", and from that I learned that our earliest Norris connection begins with a man named David Spence who was born in 1707 in Ireland. He had a wife named Jannet who was born in 1727.

They had eight children: Margaret Spence, 1743; Mary Spence, 1747; Eleanor Spence, 1750; Agnes Spence, 1751; Robert Spence, 1755, Martha Spence, 1759; Adam Spence, 1765 and Arthur Spence. Pearl says she can't figure out how Arthur fits into the family picture as he was not on the list of immigrants, but yet her book indicates that he received 100 acres of land along with the rest of the children. Her comment: "Maybe he was hiding when they took the roll call."

In 1767 David Spence, his wife Jannet, and their children boarded the ship Earl of Denegal Duncan Ferguson Master and landed in South Carolina. Martha Spence was only eight years old at this time. Seven years later, at the age of 15, 1774, she married William Norris who was 19 or 20 at the time. They had eleven children born to their union.

HUSBAND William NORRIS (Might have been a R.W. Soldier.) 50

Born 1754/55 Place
Chr. Place
Mar. 1774 Place
Died Before 28 Dec 1821 Place Union County, Indiana
Bur. Place Union County, Indiana
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners 1 2
Stake or Mission

WIFE Martha SPENCE or SPENCER 51

Born 1759 Place Ireland
Chr. Place
Died about 1820/1 Place Union County, Indiana
Bur. Place Union County, Indiana
WIFE'S FATHER David Spence/Spencer (?) WIFE'S MOTHER Jannet
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Sex M F	CHILDREN Last each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1															
M	David Norris			1770's				S.C.?	Jane						Possibly 1819
2															
F	Polly or Mary Norris			1770's					Philemon Baugh						
3															1858
M	John Norris			1779				NC/SC	Jane Hanna						
4									2 March 1820						
M	William Norris, Jr.			1780's					Nancy Isreal						
5															before 1820/1
F	(A Daughter)			1780's					William Cunningham						
6									about 1810						1840
M	George Norris		about	1790		Laurens		S.C.	Sarah Brown						
7									2 Nov 1815						around 18 Sep 1847
F	Jane Norris (X)		8	June 1791		Laurens		S.C.	Isaac Patten						
8									11 Nov 1819						
M	Robert Spencer Norris		Bet 1794	and 1801		Laurens		S.C.	Martha Nicols						
9									25 July 1816						December 1866
M	Thomas Norris			1794/6		Laurens		S.C.	Sarah Brock						
10															
F	Batey Norris					Laurens		S.C.	Robert Tweedy						
11									30 Oct 1823						
M	Arthur T. Norris			1790's/1800's		Laurens		S.C.	Caterine Brown Snowden						

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Pearl Hyles
Route 1, Box 188 R
Blythe, California 92225
714-927-9298

OTHER MARRIAGES

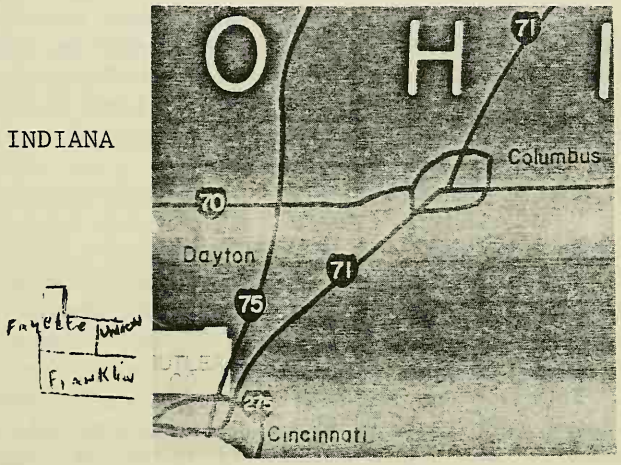
DEED, LAURENS COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA
March 8, 1789

Robert Taylor to John McCalvey, 100 acres situated on the waters of the Saluda, patented to David Spence, August 12, 1768 and then released to William Norris 9 January 1774, and now conveyed by William Norris and Martha, his wife, to Robert Taylor and Agness, his wife.

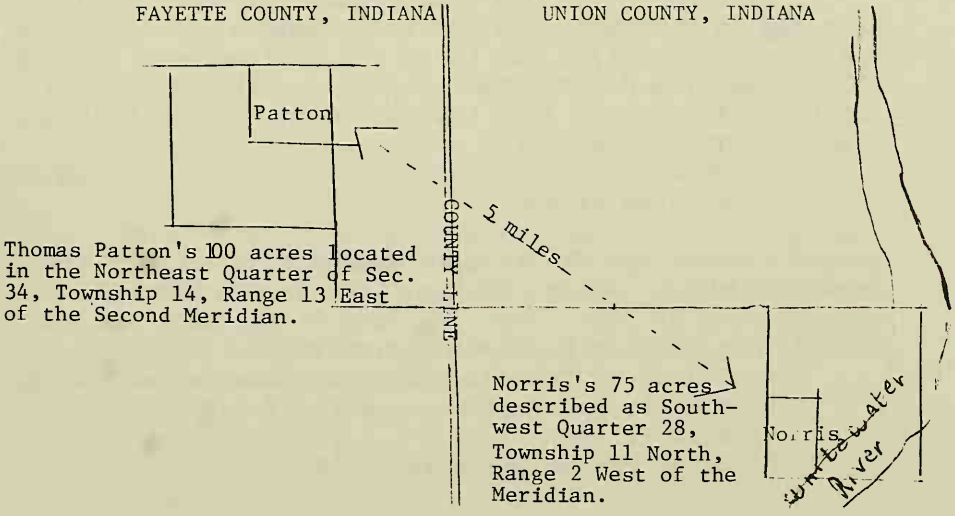
Witnesses: Robert Ross
William Taylor
Isaac Rogers

So the first record we have of this William Norris has him living in Laurens County, South Carolina in 1774. Not only did he get married that year, but he received 100 acres of land as well, This would be two years before the Declaration of Independence. So far we haven't learned whether he served in that war. And if so, on what side.

In 1804, William, Martha and their 11 children left South Carolina and moved to Union County, Indiana. There they purchased 75 acres of land on the banks of the Whitewater River. At this time their daughter Jane Norris was 13 years old.



The little map shows the relative location of Butler County, Ohio and Franklin County, Indiana.



Thomas Patton's 100 acres located in the Northeast Quarter of Sec. 34, Township 14, Range 13 East of the Second Meridian.

Norris's 75 acres described as Southwest Quarter 28, Township 11 North, Range 2 West of the Meridian.

Ten years later, 1814, Thomas and Mary Patton, along with their nine children, came over from Butler County, Ohio and purchased that 100 acres of land in Franklin County, Indiana (now known as Fayette County), which land was only five miles from the Norris farm. It can be safely assumed, because of this close proximity, that Jane Norris and Isaac Patten soon met and became close buddies. Jane was 23 by this time and Isaac was 27. A year later, 2 Nov 1815, this young couple was married in what was then still known as Franklin County, Indiana.

Pearl Hyles located a deed that was dated 9 July 1817 in which William Norris and his wife, Martha, deeded a house and lot situated on the east fork of the Whitewater River in Franklin County, Indiana to William McGreer.

It was signed, sealed and
delivered in the presence of us:

Isaac Patten)
Robert Norris)

William Norris (Seal)
Martha Norris (Seal)
(Her mark)

In case you might be curious as to the brothers and sisters of Isaac and Jane, and as an aid to other researchers who might wonder if there is a connection between their family and this, I will set them out in a very brief fashion as follows:

WILLIAM PATTON was born between 1780 and 1790 probably in Maryland. He married Rebeckah in 1817. She was born between 1790 and 1800. She died between 1820 and 1830 in Fayette County, Indiana. Then William married (2) Lydia Endsley 16 July 1830 in Union County, Indiana.

A. Thomas Patton.
B. Nancy Patton.
C. Rebecca Patton.

RICHARD PATTON was born around 1784 in Maryland. He married Mary (Polly) Martha Alexander 12 Oct 1834. She was born 22 June 1796. He died 19 Aug 1854 and she died 27 Aug 1854 in Parke County, Indiana.

A. Elizabeth Patton.
B. Frances Ann Patton.
C. Rose Patton.
D. Sarah Patton was born in 1833.
E. Mary Jane Patton was born 17 Aug 1835.

THE UNKNOWN SON was born before 1793 and died before 1835. He married and they had two children.

A. William Patton.
B. ? Patton.

ISAAC PATTEN.

NANCY PATTON was born 27 Feb 1792 in Butler County, Ohio. She married William Liston, s/o Edmund Liston and Elizabeth Kester 4 June 1811 in Butler County. They had 12 children. Nancy died in June of 1844 in either Vigo or Sullivan County.

A. Mahala Liston was born 6 Nov 1812 in Ohio and died 31 Dec 1866. Md Levi Scott 7 Dec 1831.
B. Edmund Liston was born 7 Dec 1814 in Ohio and died 3 July 1861.
C. Mary Liston was born about 1816 and died before 1904.
D. Minerva Liston was born about 1818 and died June 1857.
E. Thomas P. Liston born 2 Apr 1819 in Sullivan County. And he died 9 Sep 1877.
F. Elizabeth Liston was born 10 Jan 1821 in Vigo County. She died 22 May 1855.
G. Perry Liston was born about 1823 and died in his childhood.
H. Eliza Jane Liston was born about 1825 and died before 1904.
I. Rosanna Liston was born about 1827 and died about 1892.
J. George Washington Liston was born about 1829 and died before 1904.
K. Nancy Liston was born about 1830 and died as a child.
L. Isaac Liston was born May 1832 and died in 1856.

JOHN PATTON was living in Hamilton County in 1834. He married Jane Elliott 15 Nov 1820 in Fayette County.

POLLY PATTON was born some time between 1790 and 1800. She married Daniel Hoover and they were living in Fayette County in 1835. They had at least seven children.

RACHEL PATTON married Robert Campbell and was living in Switzerland, Indiana in 1836.

ELIZABETH PATTON was born around 1796 and died before 1835 in Delaware County. She married Archibald Parker around 1816 in Fayette County, Indiana. He was born in 1794 in North Carolina and died in 1878 in Iowa.

A. John Parker was born in 1817.
B. Mary Parker.
C. Isaac Parker.

* * * * *

(Now back to the Norris family.)

DAVID NORRIS was born in the 1770's, possibly in South Carolina. He married Jane. Jane died in 1819 and David in 1820. They were living in Indiana at that time. Their children are listed below, but there may have been more:

A. Samuel L. Norris.
B. David L. Norris was born 1806/09.
C. Lewis R. Norris.

POLLY NORRIS was born in the 1770's and she married a man by the name of Philemon Baugh.

JOHN NORRIS was born in either North Carolina or South Carolina in 1779. He died in Union County in 1858. He married Jane Hanna who was the d/o John Hanna. Pearl Hyles has a copy of his will. They had the following children:

A. Robert Norris.
B. Andrew Marshall Norris.
C. Lazerous M. Norris.
(And there may be more.)

WILLIAM NORRIS, JR., was born in the 1780's and married Nancy Isreal 2 March 1820. He died about or before 7 Feb 1850 (Probate Order, Book B, Page 389.) David M. Norris was appointed administrator of his estate. His estate was valued at $485.19. He may have had the following children, however more research will be necessary to prove it:

A. David M. Norris born 1820. Married in 1851 and died in 1855.
B. Josiah M. Norris.

A FEMALE was born in the 1780's and married William Cunningham.

GEORGE NORRIS was born in 1790 and died in 1840. He married Sarah Brown, d/o John Brown of Ireland. They were married about 1810 and had six children:

A. Hiram S. Norris was born 18 Jan 1811.
B. Catharine M. Norris was born 2 Sep 1812.
C. Evaline Norris was born 16 Dec 1814.
D. Sarah Ann Norris was born about 1819.
E. William Norris was born 11 Dec 1821.
F. Martha Jane Norris was born 1 June 1825.

JANE NORRIS was born 8 June 1791. She died between the years 1832 and 1840.

ROBERT SPENCER NORRIS was born between 1794 and 1801. He married Martha Nichols 11 Nov 1819 in Fayette County. They lived in Vermillion County, Indiana. Two children have been located, but there may be more.

A. John Norris.
B. Lewis Norris.

THOMAS NORRIS was born between 1794 and 1796, possibly in Laurens County, S.C. He married Sarah Brock 25 July 1816 in Wayne County, Indiana. He died December 1866 in Atchison County, Mo. He owned a farm in Freemont County, Iowa, which is on the Iowa-Missouri border.

A. Mary Ann Norris born between 1817 and 1820.
B. Harvey Norris born 22 Jan 1819.
C. William Norris born 22 May 1821.
D. Andrew Jackson Norris was born 1822/3.
E. Sarah Ann Norris was born 1826/7.
F. Catherine Ann Norris was born 1828/9.
G. Edia Ann (Edy) Norris was born in 1830.
H. Thomas Norris was born 1831/2.
I. Martha Ann Norris was born 1833/4.
J. Julia Ann Norris was born in 1835.
K. Maria Ann Norris was born in 1837.
L. Annette A Norris was born in 1840.

BATEY or PATSY NORRIS might have been born in Laurens County. She married Robert Tweedy.

ARTHUR T. NORRIS was born either in the late 1790's or the early 1800's. He married Caterine Brown Snowden, d/o Thomas Snowden on 30 Oct 1823. They lived in Vermillion County.

A. Thomas M. Norris born about 1825.
B. Emily C. Norris born October 1826.
C. George Norris was born about 1830.

D. William O. Norris was born about 1835.
E. John A. Norris was born about 1837.
F. Adaline Norris was born about 1838.
G. Indiana Norris was born about 1840.
H. Helen Norris was born about 1843.

* * * * * * * * *

From a careful study of the foregoing, please permit me the liberty of giving my own version of what really happened. And I base it partly on census records and partly on "family tradition."

"In the 1700's a family living in Ulster, Ireland by the name of Patten or Patton decided to immigrate to the new world. Exactly when they arrived on the American continent is unknown at this time. These were some of the early settlers of the American colonies. My Great Great Great Grandfather, Thomas Patton, was born to this family between the years 1750 and 1760.

"Thomas grew up in a period when the American colonies were starting to become restless and somewhat anxious to taste the fruits of independence. When the Revolutionary War broke out in 1776, Thomas was in his 20's and no doubt participated in some way in that war. Around 1780 he married a young lady by the name of Mary or Polly, and her maiden name may have been Wadsworth.

"The custom in those days was that the marriage usually took place in the bride's home. Where they got married is unknown, but it's certain they lived in Maryland from around 1780 to 1790, at least ten years.

"Their first child, William, was born in the early 1780's. In 1784 they had their second son and they named him Richard. According to the 1850 census, Richard gave Maryland as his place of birth. A third son followed, but his name is unknown. Their fourth child was my Great Great Grandfather, Isaac Patten, who was born 15 Nov 1787. He also indicated Maryland as his place of birth on a later census.

"By the year 1790 people were moving westward into the State of Ohio. Thomas, Polly and their four little sons joined thousands of immigrants moving westward, and are listed as some of the early pioneers who settled in the Fairfield Township of Butler County, Ohio. Isaac, being only

three or four years old when they made their treacherous journey westward, must have been quite impressed as they traveled along the unimproved roads and trails of that period.

"Their fifth child was a girl. Nancy was born 27 Feb 1792 in Butler County, Ohio. They had four more children after this: John, Polly, Rachel and Elizabeth."

From a reading of my little outline up to this point, you have no doubt gathered that this Mr. Swanson is sure not a professional genealogist. If that's what you're thinking, you are absolutely correct. My only claim to fame is my ability to organize little bits and pieces of information into a somewhat comprehensive and hopefully understandable form.

The key to my system is quite simple. I have numbered the grandchildren of Isaac and Jane from 1 through 60. Then the offspring of these 60 individuals are represented with small-cased letters. Next is the small roman numeral. Next are large-cased letters. Next are double lower-cased letters. And finally arabic numbers surrounded with a parenthesis. To give you an example of what I'm talking about, I'll demonstrate it by using my own family.

27. Lorenzo Vorhees Patten.
c. Edna Isabell Patten.
ii. Ernest C. Swanson.
A. Sandra Denise Swanson.
aa. Crystal Marie Bentley.
(1)

So at a glance you can easily determine that Crystal is a great great granddaughter of Lorenzo Patten.

In conclusion, I would like to present this book to my children and to your children as an aid to them so that when they reach that point in life that they begin to get interested in their family tree, it will be there for them. On the Patten line at least, they won't have to go through the trauma that I experienced. And I certainly want to thank all of those who have contributed so generously to this book.

And while we're at it, let's all thank our forefathers for the work and sacrifice that they have expended

on our behalf. What we are today, the success we have achieved, we owe in large measure to those who preceded us on this stage, who laid firm foundations and corner-stones upon which we all can enjoy life in this country. They weren't afraid to venture out and take their chances on the wild frontier in their life-and-death struggles.

How interesting it would be if they had kept a journal of their day-to-day activities, as they grubbed out the trees and brush, their dangerous encounters with the Indians and their struggle to keep the newborn infants alive. It would be interesting if they could share with us their joys and sorrows as they worked to provide for their large families.

SPECIAL BULLETIN

Here is a late-breaking development. Gwen Bjorkman has provided us with a document entitled, "Application of Thomas Patton, an Application for a Pension." It is located in Civil Order Book C, pages 50 and 51, Fayette County, Ind. and is dated 7 June 1832. I will quote from said document:

"Comes now into open Court Thomas Patton, an applicant for a pension under the Act of Congress of June 7, 1832, and the said Thomas Patton having made oath to his declarations, and the Court hearing Edward Samuel Bell, Lewis Noble, Ephraim Mills, H. G. Latimer, O. H. Smith and Samuel C. Samples on oath touching their knowledge of the said Thomas Patton for truth and veracity regarding their opinion of his having been a soldier in the revolution and having propounded to the said Thomas Patton the interrogatories above prescribed by the War Department,

"ORDER: The following certificate to be placed upon the records, and the said Court hereby declares this opinion after the investigation of the matter, and after propounding the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above-named applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier and served as he states."

So this is good news to all of us who desire to join the SAR or the DAR, because with this definite proof of his service in that war, we, his descendants are entitled to membership to these patriotic organizations.

Preliminary evidence indicates that he entered service in Maryland. There was a Thomas Patton living in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, but for the present, we don't know whether this is our Thomas Patton or not.

Descendants of Isaac Patten, Sr., and His Wife, Jane Norris

HUSBAND Isaac PATTEN, sr. (Farmer) 24

Born 15 November 1787 Place Maryland

Chr Place

Marr 2 November 1815 Place Franklin County, Indiana

Died After 22 Apr 1868 Place

Bur Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas Patten HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary (Polly)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband Isaac Patten,

Wife Jane Norris

Ward Examiners 1 2

Stake or Mission

WIFE Jane NORRIS 25

Born 8 June 1791 Place Laurens County, South Carolina

Chr Place

Died shortly before 18Sep1847 Place Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana

Bur Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Miles Norris	Patten	10	Feb	1817	Jennings Twp.	Franklin	Ind.	1 Sep 1836 Elizabeth Bundy	3	Jul	1896
2 M	Austin	Patten	22	Nov	1818	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.		bef. 24Dec1845		
3 M	Calvin	Patten	6	Dec	1820	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	11 Apr 1844 Elizabeth Ann Pugh	19	Oct	1914
4 M	(x) Thomas	Patten	22	October	1822	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	20 Dec 1845 Mary (Polly) Clark	20	Nov	1886
5 F	Louisa	Patten	22	October	1824	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	22 Oct 1846 Alfred Thomson			1886
6 M	Isaac	Patten, Jr.	29	May	1826	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	Mahala Jane Pugh			1922
7 F	Mary Ann	Patten	9	Apr	1828	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	16 May 1850 Joseph Sankey	15	Sep	1912
8 F	Lucretia	Patten	6	Jun	1830	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	29 Jul 1850 Samuel T. Bryant			1903
9 F	Elizabeth Gardner	Patten	17	July	1832	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	4 Jun 1853 Thomas Sankey, III	Around 1854		
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

ISAAC PATTEN and JANE NORRIS had nine children, five boys and four girls. I have assigned roman numerals to these nine.

I. Miles Norris Patten..... 22
II. Austin Patten..... 55
III. Calvin Patten..... 56
IV. Thomas Patten..... 66
V. Louisa Patten..... 83
VI Isaac Patten, Jr..... 99
VII Mary Ann Patten.....115
VIII Lucretia Patten.....148
IX Elizabeth Gardner Patten.....150

CHAPTER I.

MILES NORRIS PATTEN. Miles was born 10 Feb 1817 in the Jennings Township, Franklin County, Indiana. He married Elizabeth Bundy 1 Sep 1836. The Bundy's were early settlers from England, first settling in Virginia, then immigrating to Kentucky, and then years later, to Southern Indiana. We learn from family tradition that this early pioneer family had contact with Pocahontes and her people. Elizabeth Bundy's parents were Quakers in South Carolina. Her father was an overseer of a plantation, having about 100 slaves. He quit the job because he didn't believe in slavery. Elizabeth was born 28 Jan 1819.

HUSBAND Miles Norris PATTEN (Farmer)

Born 10 February 1817 Place Jennings Township, Fayette, Indiana
Chr. Place
Marr. 1 September 1836 Place Sullivan County, Indiana
Died 3 July 1896 Place Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana
Bur. Place Liberty Cemetery, Farmersburg, Indiana
HUSBAND'S FATHER Isaac Patten, Sr. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jane Norris
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife
Ward
Stake or Mission
Examiners 1 2

WIFE Elizabeth BUNDY

Born 28 January 1818 Place Randolph County, South Carolina
Chr. Place
Died 14 December 1903 Place Fairbanks Sullivan, Indiana
Bur. Place Liberty Cemetery, Farmersburg, Indiana
WIFE'S FATHER Moses Bundy WIFE'S MOTHER Elizabeth Pitman
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Jane	Patten	17	Nov	1837	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	16 Oct 1859 Alec Frakes	30	Sep	1867
2 F	Lucinda	Patten	17	Feb	1839	Farmersburg	Sullivan	Ind.	24 Dec 1889 Charles Beard	21	Mar	1902
3 F	Sarah A.	Patten	25	Jun	1841	Farmersburg	Sullivan	Ind.		5	Jan	1843
4 M	Milton	Patten	15	Jan	1843	Farmersburg	Sullivan	Ind.	5 Sep 1866 Anna Dilly (1)			1924
5 M	Moses B.	Patten	30	Sep	1845	Farmersburg	Sullivan	Ind.	17 June 1874 Lydia Brashier	18	Jun	1918
6 F	Malinda	Patten	5	Oct	1850	Farmersburg	Sullivan	Ind.	28 Oct 1868 Albert Wesley Anderson	14	Dec	1935
7 M	William T.	Patten	12	Oct	1852	Farmersburg	Sullivan	Ind.		28	Jan	1854
8 F	Louisa	Patten	18	Feb	1855	Farmersburg	Sullivan	Ind.	14 Aug 1873 Cyrus Spencer Stark	25	Oct	1901
9 M	William E.	Patten	4	Apr	1860	Farmersburg	Sullivan	Ind.	26 Oct 1882 Mary Elizabeth Gaskins	13	Mar	1956
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES #4. (2) marriage to Lucy Clark Hopewell 15 Nov 1831

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

Elizabeth Bundy was born in Randolph County, South Carolina 28 January 1818 or 1819. Her parents moved to Washington County, Indiana in 1828. And then from there, in 1831, they moved to Sullivan County. In 1840, Elizabeth and her husband, Miles, were members of the Baptist Church. Afterwards, they joined the Church of Christ at Pleasant Green. They moved their membership to Concord in 1869, and then to the Liberty Church of Christ in 1894. They remained married for 60 years!!!

Miles died on 3 July 1896 and Elizabeth died 14 Dec 1903 in the Curry Township, Sullivan County, at the age of 85. The cause of her death was aortic stenosis.

One of their granddaughters, Jessie Stark Tichenor, wrote a book entitled A Hundred Times, and in it she describes her grandparents, Miles and Elizabeth Patten:

"GRANDPARENTS.

"I wish you could have known my grandparents. They were such interesting people, and all quite different. It was a great treat when we piled into the wagon and went to visit our grandparents -- to stay overnight, of course!

"Grandfather Patten built his home in the middle of his farm of rich black soil. You had to open a gate and drive down his own private lane, where the corn grew so tall that you couldn't be seen until you almost came to the house. No matter, for unexpected company was no danger of finding an empty larder there. It was a house-

hold of peace and plenty.

"Grandfather was like one of his own beech trees. Do you know how they grow, their branches bent slightly downward, like protecting arms? Grandfather tried to protect all around him -- not only his family, but his livestock as well. There were sheds all around his barn, a protection for his sheep in winter, and there were always pigeons cooing and muttering from the roof.

"Grandfather's hair was smooth and dark (it never turned gray) and he wore it in sort of a long bob. He was the soul of gentleness and dignity. He always called Grandmother, 'Elizabeth', -- not 'Lib' as others did. His children all had long names, and that was what he called them -- he never recognized a nickname. He loved to take us for walks around the farm and show us all the animals. There was always a gentle horse that we could ride while he walked solemnly beside us. If he was ever impatient, I never saw him so.

"Grandmother loved to have us come. She outdid herself in the kitchen. Never elsewhere have I seen such fluffy, flakey biscuits. Her milkhouse was her pride, and she kept its brick floor scrubbed to its brightest red. The crocks of milk stood in a long trough of water, pumped fresh many times a day from the wooden pump in the center of the room. We loved the coolness of this room, and the rich milk which she ladled from the crocks. But most of all, we loved Grandmother's songs and stories, with which she was generous.

"Nineteen and eighteen they were when they set up housekeeping here on this very farm, though of course the house and barns and acres had increased meanwhile for they had prospered. Their honeymoon house, though scantily furnished, was a happy place, for they always worked together, and Grandmother's heart was so light that she was always singing. One day Grandfather said, 'Elizabeth, that was such a pretty song you sang while we were milking; I wish you would sing it for me again.' 'I can't, Miles,' she said, 'I was just making it up as I went along.'

"When we visited at Grandfather Patten's, that meant visiting Uncle Billy, Aunt Lizzie and Cousin Elma, for their house was nearby, and we dearly loved them all. Uncle Billy was the baby of the family, and Grandmother was mighty glad when he settled down, as he had worried her with his

reckless horseback riding. She even found him riding while walking in his sleep, his saddle perched perilously in an upstairs window.

"No matter how many were in Grandmother's household or how late we sat up to talk and to sing, there was never any question as to who would be the last one to go to bed--she would! Then was her house her own, and she set it completely to rights and to her liking. Then she wound the clock, swept the hearth, put in order the clothes of the careless ones, shoes with their proper mates, tucked the covers around us. All this must be done before she would call it a day. You might be careless the first time, but the next time you remembered to fold your clothes neatly as Grandmother did, and you would be sure she would notice and praise you for it."

On their tombstone can be found the following verse:

"They are waiting for us in the
Glorious Edenland which lies
Beyond the sunset of life.
There is no death, no darkness,
No tears in that bright world
Where the rightous dwell."

Miles and Elizabeth had nine children:

1. Jane Patten was born 17 Nov 1837 in the Fairbanks Township. She married Alexander (Alec) Frakes 16 Oct 1859 in Sullivan County. He was born in 1833 and was the s/o Daniel Frakes and Agnes Harris. They lived in the Turman Township. Jane died 30 Sep 1867 being 29y 1m 18d. Alec married (2) Malinda Ransford 25 May 1869. She was born in 1833 and is the d/o Samuel Ransford. They had three children. Alec died 11 Sep 1876 being 43y 1m 19d and Malinda died in 1929. They are both buried at the Drake Cemetery. Four children were born to Alec and Jane and they will be listed as follows:
   a. Agnes Elizabeth "Betty" Frakes born 1861. She md. Levi Drake 8 Oct 1882 in Sullivan Co. She died in 1916 and he died in 1920. They are buried in the Drake Cemetery.
      i. Homer Drake born 7 Aug 1883 and died 8 Dec 1892.
      ii. Emery Drake born 9 Sep 1886. He married Carrie Seevers 25 Apr 1914. She was born 6 Aug 1884. They had two children.

A. Mack Drake born 7 Aug 1915. He married Jane Smith Fairbanks 17 June 1942. She was born 19 July 1919.
aa George Fairbanks Drake born 23 July 1943.
bb Thomas Dudley Drake born 7 Jan 1946.
cc Burton Seevers Drake born 7 Jan 1946.
dd Helen Elizabeth Drake born 14 May 1951.
ee Cynthia Joy Drake born 23 June 1954.

B. Betty Ruth Drake born 31 July 1922. She marr. Eugene Dragoo 7 Oct 1944. He was born 21 Feb 1923.
aa Kathryn Ann Dragoo born 15 Dec 1946.
bb Theresa Maurine Dragoo born 25 March 1949.
cc Donnie Emery Dragoo born 2 Dec 1950.

b. Mary A. Frakes born around 1864. (Died young.)

c. Lemuel Frakes born August 1865. He married Emily M. Ransford 25 Dec 1890. She was born 18 Nov 1870 and is the d/o John Ransford and Alethia Pierce. They lived near the Drake Cemetery where they are buried. Lemuel died in 1949 and Emily died in 1961. They had no children of their own but did raise a girl from childhood:
i. Gladys Criss born Dec 1894. Her mother was Nan Harris

d. Fermiel Frakes was born around 1866 but died young.

2. Lucinda Patten born 17 Feb 1839 in Farmersburg, Ind. She md Charles C. Beard 24 Dec 1889 in Sullivan Co. She died 21 March 1902. They had two children:
a. William (Billy) Beard md Sadie Pitzer. No children.
b. James (Jimmie) Beard. Late marriage; no children.

3. Sarah Anne Patten was born 25 June 1841 in Farmersburg. She died as an infant, 5 Jan 1843.

4. Milton Patten was born 15 Jan 1843 in Farmersburg. He md (1) Annie Dilley 5 Sep 1866 in Farmersburg. She was born in 1848 and is the d/o Joseph Dilley and Nancy Johnson. In the spring of 1866 he purchased 20 acres of land which he farmed for three years and then sold. With the proceeds of that sale, he purchased 40 acres. After ten years he sold this land and bought 160 acres in the Curry Township which he owned and lived on until his death in 1924. Milt and Annie had four children, Luther, Della, Ora and Anna.

After Annie died 25 Apr 1880, being only 32 years old and buried at the Pogue Cemetery, Milton then married (2) Lucy Mariah Clark Hopewell 15 Nov 1881. She was the widow of Sedley Hopewell.

Sedley Marion Hopewell was born 13 Nov 1829 and was the

s/o Henry Hopewell and Mary All and the gs/o John Hopewell and Keziah. Sedley had married (1) Eliza Osborn who died in childbirth 28 Mar 1865 being only 19Y, 7M and 1D. Her infant child died 7 days later, 4 April 1865. Sedley then married (2) Lucy Marie Clark and they had two children, Arthur and Nancy Marie "Nannie" Hopewell.

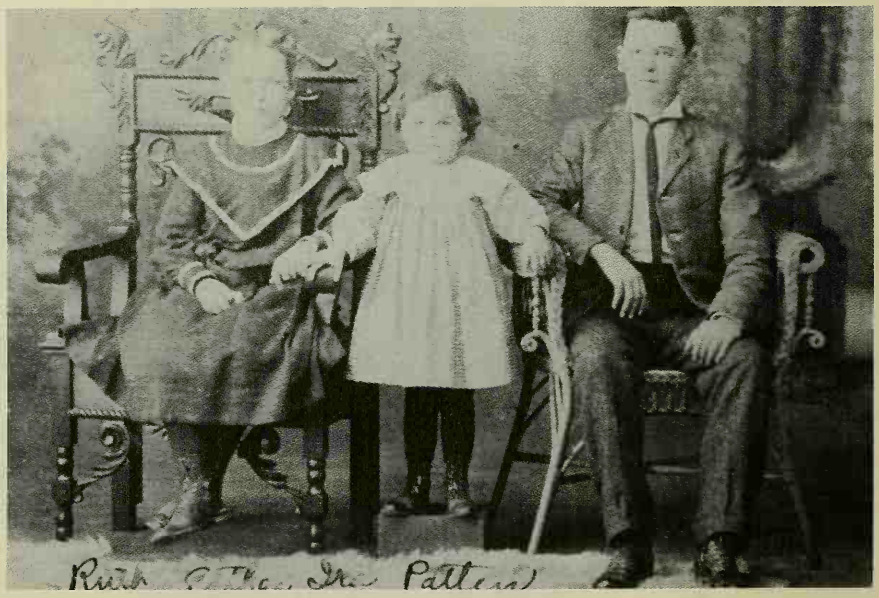
When Sedley expired and Lucy married Milton Patten, this family already had six children. Lucy and Milt had a boy named Willie, and then there were seven.

The children of Milton Patten and his first wife, Annie Dilley were:

a. Luther Patten was born 28 Oct 1866 in Fairbanks. He became a prominent farmer in the Curry Twp. He md. his step-sister, Nancy Maria "Nannie" Hopewell 19 Feb 1888. She was born 5 Nov 1869 in Farmersburg. The first year of their marriage they lived with their parents. Then they moved to a rented farm in the Curry Twp. After a few years, Luther built a house on 40 acres of land that belonged to his wife, Nancy, and they were there for ten years. In 1904 this property sold and he bought his homestead of

100 acres located three miles southwest of Farmersburg. He continued buying land until his estate contained 126 acres. Luther did general farming and stock raising. They were members of the Liberty Church of Christ. Nancy was the d/o Lucy Marie Clark and Sedley Marion Hopewell. She died February 1938 and Luther died in 1945. They are both buried at the Westlawn Cemetery, Farmersburg.

They had three children, Ruth, Esther and Ira:



i. Ira Miles Patten born 27 May 1890 in Farmersburg. He married Ann Laura Ray 22 Feb 1913. She was born 16 Dec 1889 in Washington, Indiana and died 8 Nov 1969. Her father was John Obanion Ray and her mother was Laura Ann Wallace. Ira died 20 Nov 1950 in Bloomington and they are buried at the Valhalla Cemetery in Bloomington.

   A. Helen Mae Patten born 11 Mar 1914 in Farmersburg. She md (1) Richard Homer LeClear 8 Feb 1961. She md (2) John Abner Bochner 1 June 1974. He was born 8 Feb 1920 in Vincennes. He died 5 Jul 1974 and is buried at the Park Mem. Cemetery, Vincennes. He was the s/o Martin Bochner and Eva A. Shick. They had no children.

B. Margaret Ellen Patten was born 19 Nov 1915 at Farmersburg. She md (1) Ross Gifford in 1935, and then md (2) Paul Hedrick 31 Aug 1940. He was born 21 Dec 1915 in Stinesville, Ind. He was the s/o Alva Hedrick and DeCello.

aa. Robert Lewis Hedrick born 24 Nov 1946 in Bloomington. He md Terry Carter 8 Oct 1966 in Bloomington. She was born 24 July. He is the s/o Byrun Carter and Beth.

(1) Timothy Scott Hedrick born 8 Apr 1968 in Bloomington, Indiana.

bb. James Miles Hedrick born 17 Jan 1951.

C. Mary Rosalie Patten born 24 Feb 1920 in Farmersburg. She md Charles Chandler in 1936 and then md (2) Philip Hinkle in 1946 at Bedford, Ind. He was born 24 April 1921 in Bloomington and is the s/o John Hinkle and Eunice Headley.

aa. Shirley Rose Chandler born 8 March 1937 in Bloomington. She md Frank Sileo in Atlanta, Ga.

(1) Ronald Michael Sileo born 2 July 1957 in San Jose, Cal.

(2) Rebecca Elvira Sileo born 4 May 1958/9 in San Jose.

aa. (Continued:) Shirley Rose then md (2) Clemente Maldonado in San Jose.

(3) Clemente Maldonado, Jr born 12 June 1960 in Melbrae, California.

aa. (Continued:) Shirley Rose then md (3) Samuel Rush.

D. John Luther Patten was born 2 March 1924 in Farmersburg. He md Audrey Elizabeth McDaniel 2 Nov 1946. She was born 12 July 1926 in Denver, Illinois. She is the d/o William Francis McDaniel and Flora Catherine Logan. She was raised by her foster parents, Thomas William Nunn and Grace Ethel Allen.

aa. Shelia Marlene Roberts born 8 July 1945 at Macomb, Ill. She is Audrey's daughter by a previous marr. Shelia md Buddy Lee Wyatt 2 May 1964 in Oso, Wash. Buddy was born 19 Jan 1943 in Whittier, N.C. He is the s/o Zemery Wyatt and Edith Hensley.

(1) Kari Ranea Wyatt born 29 June 1966 in Arlington, Washington.

(2) Tamrae Lee Wyatt born 29 Nov 1968, Arlington.

(3) Jason Ray Wyatt born 12 Feb 1971, Arlington.

bb Thomas Miles Patten born 13 May 1948, Fort Lewis, Wash. He md Janice Kay Cobb 20 Nov 1970 at Fort Lawton, Washington.

cc Randall Lee Patten born 4 Feb 1952.

dd Julie Ann Patten born 23 Mar 1960 in Fort Lewis

and died 3 Sep 1963 in Seattle, Washington.

E. Betty June Patten born 20 June 1928 in Bloomington. She md Robert Patton 18 Oct 1947. He was born 21 June 1926 in Bloomington. He is the s/o Samuel Wylie Patton and Ruth Inman.

aa Brenda Lee Patton born 21 June 1949 at Bloomington. She md William Paul Jackson 28 Aug 1971, Bloomington.

bb Carol Ann Patton born 6 Feb 1951 at Bloomington. She md Kevin Craig Burk 4 Dec 1971, Bloomington. He was born 9 March 1949 in Greencastle, Ind. He is the s/o John William Burk and Norma Eileen Munsell.

ii Ruth Patten born 9 Feb 1897 in Farmersburg. She md. Herman Goble 1 May 1917 in Sullivan County. He was born 22 March 1897 at Terre Haute and died 7 Oct 1951. He is the s/o Elijah Goble and Ida Ring. After their div. she md Vernon Hunter in May of 1937. Ruth died 3 July 1974 and is buried at the Westlawn Cemetery.

A. Mabel Ruth Goble born 13 Feb 1918 in Farmersburg. She md Gene Everett Petty 19 Jun 1938 in Farmersburg. He was born 22 Jan 1917 in Eldorado, Kan. He is the s/o Earl Petty and Mabel Reed.

aa. Charles Curtis Petty born 22 Feb 1940 at Marshall, Tex. He md Helen Olaine Fish 4 Aug 1961 in Thornton, Col. She was born 16 Dec 42 in Oakland, Cal. She is the d/o Hughes Fish and Ola Faye Carpenter

(1) Colin Christopher Petty born 10 Sep1965 at Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.

(2)Robert Randall Petty born 17 Sep 1967 in Joliet, Missouri.

bb Vera Jeane Petty born 11 Apr 1941 at Marshall. She md Steven (Esteban) Garcia Garrizal, Jr. 14 Aug 1965 at Thornton, Col. He was born 20 Nov 1941 at Houston, Texas and is the s/o Esteban Garcia Garrizal, Sr., and Mercedes Franco.

(1) Steven Gene Garrizal born in Littlefield, Texas 6 Feb 1967.

(2)Janice Kay Garrizal born in Houston 22 Jan 1969.

cc James Alan Petty born 21 Feb 1943 at Lebanon, Ind. He md Linda Kay McCarley 20 Feb 1964. She was born 24 July 1943 in Houston and is the d/o D. K. McCarley and Evelyn Scott.

(1)David Alan Petty born 19 July 1968 in Enid, Oklahoma.

dd Janice Lynn Petty born 10 Aug 1944 in Enid, Ok.

ee Mary Kathleen Petty born 11 May 1949 in Borger, Texas. She md Gregory Lee Westbrook 1 Apr 1968. He was born 30 Oct 1947 in Thermopolis, Wyoming. He is the s/o James C. Westbrook and Laverne Ashford.

B. Lloyd Herman Goble born 21 July 1920. He md Etta Mable Petty 28 June 1941 at Terre Haute. She was born 21 Mar 1919 in Terre Haute. She is the d/o Curtis Petty and Bonnie Bell Reed.
aa Bonnie Ruth Goble born 24 April 1943 at Pensacola, Fla. She md Roy Wentworth 19 Aug 1967.
bb LarryGene Goble born 18 Aug 1947 at Terre Haute. He md Beverlee Smith 4 July 1969.

C. Loren Edward Goble born 3 Nov 1927 at Farmersburg. He died 29 Jan 1928.

D. Frieda Marie Goble born 3 April 1929. She md Robert Keesee 16 March 1951 at Terre Haute.
aa Gary Keesee born 15 Aug 1952.
bb Len Keesee born 6 Feb 1954.
cc Rogena Keesee born 21 Mar 1959.

iii Esther Blanche Patten born 14 Mar 1903 at Farmersburg. She md Ralph Elmer Wible 19 Aug 1921. He was born 17 Feb 1899 in Sullivan County. He was a school teacher. He died 17 Sep 1969 and is buried in the Westlawn Cem. He was the s/o William Everett Wible and Estella Coulter. Esther then md (2) Clarence Wilson April 1976.

A. Justin Arthur Wible born 25 Aug 1922 at Farmersburg. He md Elizabeth J. Ramsey. She was born 23 Oct 1926 and is the d/o Herman Ramsey and Wilma. They were md November of 1946.
aa Gregory Dean Wible born 15 Jan 1948 in Indianapolis.
bb Jeoffrey Lynn Wible born 17 Dec 1951 and died 14 Feb 1955 in Shelbyville of an auto accident.
cc Matthew S. Wible born 11 Jan 1957 in Indianapolis.
dd Meredith J. Wible born 25 Nov 1958, Indianapolis.
ee Melissa Jean Wible born 22 June 1961, Indianapolis.

B. Philip Wible was born 25 Sep 1924 at Prairie Creek, Ind. He md Vada Staley and then md (2) Edna Nable. Children of the first marriage:
aa Phyllis Rowena Wible born 11 Feb 1952 in Terre Haute. She md Henry Martin.
(1) Richard Martin born 9 Feb 1969.
(2) Rebecca Gail Martin.
(3) Andrew Phillip Martin born 13 March 1975.
bb Denise Justin Wible born 14 May 1954 in Terre Haute. She married Mr. Powers.
(1) Bill Powers.

C. Edith Rose Wible born 11 Aug 1928 at Fairbanks. She md Robert Harold Austin 20 Sep 1952. He was born

16 Dec 1926 in Princeton, Ind. He is the s/o Louis Austin and Hazel Marie Jones.
aa Lois Roberta Austin born 8 Dec 1955 in TH.
bb Eric Harold Austin born 16 Nov 1957 in TH.
cc Caroline Jane Austin born 25 Dec 1967 in TH.

D. Rowena Wible born 16 Jan 1931 at Otterbein, Ind. She md Allen James McKay 5 Oct 1972.

b. Della J. Patten born 5 Dec 1869 in the Curry Twp. She md Richard Taylor 16 Oct 1887 and died in 1951.

i. Alva N. Taylor born 15 Sep 1888. He married Verna Brown who was born 6 Jan 1893 in Vigo County. Alva died 11 Nov 1978 and is buried at the Westlawn Cem.

A. Richard Taylor was born in 1923. He married Jane.
aa Jane Taylor.
bb Helen Taylor.
cc Ann Taylor
dd Richard Taylor
ee John Taylor
ff Steve Taylor
gg David Taylor

B. Mary Lou Taylor was born in 1923. She is a twin of Richard. She married Warren Lundy.

C. Thomas A "Tom" Taylor born in 1932. He md Linda A. Watts. She was born 1 March 1938 and died in 1976. She is buried at the Westlawn Cemetery.
aa Patrick Taylor was born in November.

ii. Herman R. Taylor born 15 July 1892. He married Ethel Moore.

A. Lois Taylor.

B. Harold Taylor.

iii An infant daughter. She was born 20 Oct 1896 and died 21 Oct 1896. She is buried at the Liberty Cem.

iv Mamie Iona Taylor born 1 Mar 1898. She md Ray A. Jewell 2 April 1919. Mamie died 23 April 1980. They are both buried at the Westlawn. Ray was born in 1894.

A. Neoma Jewell. Md. Linzie Trueblood.

B. Bill Jewell.

C. Doyll Jewell.

c. Ora E. Patten born 2 Oct 1877 in the Curry Twp. She md. Hud T. Hill 24 Dec 1903. They had no children. She died in 1964.

d. Anna (Annie) Patten born 25 Mar 1880 in the Curry Twp. She md Hiram C. Drake 28 Oct 1896. He was born 2 Dec 1871 and died in 1936. She died 25 April 1962 and is buried in the Pogue Cemetery.

i. Ray Milton "Diddle" Drake born 10 Sep 1898 in Sullivan County. He md Helen Kersey 24 Nov 1920 in Sullivan Co.

She was born 8 Aug 1894 in Sullivan Co and died in 1964. She was the d/o George Kersey and Sarah E. Ray Milton died 16 Oct 1972. They both died in Vigo County and are buried at the Pogue Cemetery.

A. Hoyt Drake born 3 April 1924 in Sullivan Co. He md. Beulah McDonald 9 June 1945. She was born 20 March 1920 in Vigo County and is the d/o Frank McDonald and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hayhurst.
   aa Cheryl Kay Drake born 16 May 1949 in Vigo Co. She md W. Steven Lankford 5 Feb 1971 in Vigo Co. He was born 1 Feb 1946 in Clay County.
      (1) Kristy Kay Lankford born 17 April 1979 in Vigo County.

ii. May Louisa Drake born 16 Nov 1900 in Sullivan Co. She md Ray Benjamin Drake 15 Oct 1919. Ray Benjamin was a great grandson of Calvin Patten. (See 10-c-ii) For more details, refer to that entry.

A. Franklin Dwight Drake born 26 July 1920. He md. Betty Helen McClanahan 12 Dec 1942. She was born 25 Sep 1920.
   aa Mollie Ann Drake born 10 Sep 1946. She md Larry Gene Hunt 12 April 1969.
      (1) Bobbie Ann Hunt born 26 May 1976.
      (2) Marcia Jo Hunt born 22 June 1980.
   bb Bonnie Belle Drake born 27 Aug 1951 and married Mike Easterday.
      (1) Jason Byard Easterday born 29 March 1979.

B. Carole Rae Drake born 7 March 1922 and md John William Robbins. He was born 23 Jan 1921.
   aa Susan KayeRobbins born 30 June 1947.
      (1) Kara Elizabeth McCammon born 5 July 1974.
      (2) Kyle Robert McCammon born 8 Aug 1978.
   bb Gregory John Robbins born 28 Feb 1950.
      (1) Ty Gregory Robbins born 18 Aug 1979.
   cc Holly Dee Robbins born 15 Feb 1956.

C. Biard Drake born 29 Aug 1930.

iii Mary Ellen Drake born 26 Nov 1905 in Sullivan Co. She md Levi Laurens Strain 14 April 1926. He was born 24 Oct 1907 in Sullivan Co and died 27 Dec 1964. Buried at the Pogue Cemetery.

A. Gerry Lee Strain born 6 Oct 1933 in Sullivan Co. Md. Alice Jeannette Clark 8 Sep 1962. She was born 3 Oct 1935 and is the d/o Stanley Clark and Valoria Myers.
   aa Gregory Lee Strain born 18 April 1964.

B. Diane Mae Strain born 28 Aug 1938 in Sullivan Co. She died 6 Sep 1938 and is buried at the Pogue Cemetery.

C. Sue Ann Strain born 22 July 1940 in Sullivan Co. She md Robert Eugene Adams 3 Dec 1960 in Sullivan Co. He was born 3 Sep 1937 in Sullivan Co and is the s/o

Clinton Clay Adams and Bonnie Naomi Pound.
aa. Darin Ray Adams born 1 Apr 1963 in Sullivan County.
bb Lisa Sue Adams born 24 Jan 1965 in Sullivan Co. She md Todd Robbins 12 Nov 1983.
cc Lori Ann Adams born 25 Jan '68 in Sullivan Co.
dd Michael Eugene Adams born 13 Aug '69 (same)
ee Jamie Allen Adams born 21 May 1973 (same)
ff Amy Ellen Adams a twin also born 21 May 1973.

Now let's take a look at the offspring of Luther Patten and Lucy Clark Hopewell:

a. William (Willie) E. Patten born 5 March 1885 in the Curry Twp. He md. Celia Floy Scott 10 June 1906 and he died 12 Oct 1950. Celia Floy was born 10 June 1888. She was the d/o Jeremia Thompson Scott and Annabel Booth.

This is a wedding picture of Willie and Floy

i. Maurice Cecil Patten born 18 Dec 1909 in Farmersburg and died 22 Jan 1928.
ii. Frank Scott Patten born 18 Jan 1913 in Farmersburg. He md Florence Sharp 25 Dec 1936. She is the d/o Paul Sharp and Lena Wilson. He died 11 Oct 1969.
A. Mark E. Patten (adopted.)
iii. George Philip Patten born 29 June 1924 in Farmersburg. He md Donna Lee Smith who was born in 1926 and is the d/o Virgil T. Smith and

Esther Hoggatt. Then he married (2) Beverly.
A. Craig Philip Patten was born 2 March 1957.
B. Kent Lee Patten was born 31 March 1961.
C. Neil Matthew Patten born 6 May 1965.

5. Moses B. Patten born 30 Sep 1845 in Farmersburg. He md Lydia Brashier 17 June 1874. He died 18 June 1918 in Missouri.
a. Elwood Patten.
b. Clarence Patten.
c. Ambrose Patten.
d. Ina Patten.
e. Kenneth Patten.
f. Isley Patten.

Malinda Patten

Her son, Commodore.

6. Malinda Patten was born 5 Oct 1850 in Farmersburg. She md Albert Wesley Anderson 28 Oct 1869. He was born 22 Mar 1850 and was the s/o Robert Anderson and Nancy.

Lorene Anderson made this comment about her grandmother: "I believe the most favorite person in my life has been my Great Grandmother Malinda Patten Anderson. I loved her so much and I spent a lot of time with her. And believe me, I still miss her even today. Malinda was a tall woman. She always wore long black and white print dresses, high neck, long sleeves. And she always had a jar full of cookies."

Albert Wesley died 22 Feb 1922 and Malinda died 14 Dec 1935. They are both buried at the Westlawn Cemetery.

a. Commodore Perry Anderson born 21 Nov 1870. He md (1) Ora Blanche Hornbeck Jan 1890. She was born in Union County, Ohio 6 Dec 1871 and was the d/o S. Alexander Hornbeck (1847-1925). They had four children, Hazel, Guy, Dewey and Max.

Ora suffered from asthma and felt if she could move to another climate, her congestion would be relieved. However her husband, Commodore insisted on staying right there in Indiana. As a result of this conflict, divorce proceedings were begun and a big court fight ensued over custody of the children. In the end, Commodore won. He had a large house, a cattle ranch and was very well to do, so he gave Ora $10,000.

With this money, Ora moved to Canton, Miss., a railroad center, and purchased a rooming house. She then married one of her boarders, a barber, John Mason. Guy, Dewey and Max would spend their summers there in Mississippi. Ora's asthma wasn't getting any better so she and John moved to San Antonio, Texas. Her three boys weren't permitted to visit them in Texas. Ora died of a stroke in San Antonio 20 Feb 1929 and is buried at the Mission Burial Cemetery next to her father, Alexander Hornbeck and her second husband, John Mason, who died 28 Oct 1945.

Now, let's back up for a moment and see what happened to Commodore. He married (2) Zona McDaniel 12 Aug 1905. Zona was born 22 May 1883 and is the d/o Franklin McDaniel and Zerilda A. Lloyd and the gd/o John Graham Lloyd and Elizabeth Chowning. Zona had previously been married to a Mr. Dix and had a son named Eugene Dix. He apparently went to live with his father after his parents divorced. Zona and Commodore had a son named Albert Wesley Anderson. Commodore died 21 Oct 1923.

Upon the death of her husband in 1923, Zona deeded all of the property to her third husband, Broadhurst, and then he turned around and deeded it back to her, thus cutting Dewey and Guy out. Max had died earlier on a visit to Miss. and is buried at Canton. The estate was handled under the guardianship of William E. Patten, and passed to her son Albert Wesley Anderson when he reached maturity. There was enough money left for Albert to buy a farm, a truck and some animals. Zona died in 1929.

i. Hazel Sylvia Anderson born 19 Sep 1890 and died of diptheria 28 Oct 1897 at the age of seven. She is

buried at the Liberty Cemetery in Farmersburg.

ii. Guy Raymond Anderson was born 27 March 1895 in Farmersburg. He md Helen Louise DuPriest in 1923 in Farmersburg. They had no children. They both died of a stroke in Sacramento, Cal. He died 2 Aug 1969, she died 18 March 1984 and they are buried next to each other.

iii. Herbert Dewey Anderson was born 9 Aug 1898 in Farmersburg. He md. Luraetta Taft 8 Jan 1919 in TH. She was born 19 Feb 1904 in Shelburn and is the d/o Alonzo Taft and Sarah Belle Hopewell. Sarah was born 26 Feb 1874 and died 8 Aug 1958. Dewey died of a stroke and heart failure 4 Dec 1968 and is buried at the Westlawn Cemetery beside his father. Luraetta died 13 Nov 1973 from cancer of the colon and is buried there also.

In the 1930's, Dewey, along with his family, went down to Canton, Miss. to look up the grave of his brother, Max. He went into the post office to inquire where the cemetery was, and a man came up and stuck a gun in the back of his head. He told Dewey he would have been dead if he had seen a mark on his face. He remarked that there was a marked similarity between him and John Dillinger, the outlaw. He was apologetic and personally took the family out to the cemetery.

Dewey plowed up the land and put in the streets at Randolph Field at San Antonio, Texas. He was the first civilian hired there. He became foreman of the tractor and lawn mower department at that Field.

The picture to the right is Emma Lorene Anderson while she worked at the Duncan Field Supply Depot, (now called Kelly Air Force Base at SanAntonio.) This picture was taken during World War II.

A. Emma Lorene Anderson was born 10 Oct 1921 in Shelburn. She md (1) Walter Cecil Pennington in Sep 1940 and they had a son, Dewey Earle. When Lorene and Walter div, she md (2) Eugene Ford Valentine in 1946 and they had a son, Gary Lynn. When they divorced, she md. (3) Marion Jackson Pritchard 16 May 1956 in Los Angeles. He was born 4 June 1922 in Goldwaite, Texas and is the s/o John J. Pritchard and Nettye Bell. They had one daughter, Beverlee Pritchard.

aa Dewey Earle Pennington born 11 June 1941. He md Glenda Jean. She was born 28 Jan. They are divorced but have the following children:
(1) Deborah Kay Pennington 2 Jan 1962. She md. Roy Cain Sep 1984.
(2) Lori Lynn Pennington 24 Jan 1963. She md. Steve Oswalt September of 1983.
(3)Sheryl Jean Pennington born 22 April 1965.
(4)Jerry Allen Pennington born 30 May 1974.
(5)Larry Glenn Pennington born 30 May 1974.

bb Gary Lynn Valentine born 4 Jan 1948. He married Saundra (Sandy) Marlene Sauer. She was born March 1949 in Michigan. They had three children. She was killed in an auto accident 7 March 1969 and is buried at Westminster Memorial Park in Westminster, Cal. Gary then md (2) Marion Baker. They had Candice. They div. in 1971. Then he md (3) Barbara Cantonelli. She already had two children by a previous marriage, Amy and Jeffrey.
(1) Michael Lynn Valentine born 15 Aug 1965.
(2) Gary Lee Valentine born 31 Dec 1966.
(3) Donald James Valentine born 6 Aug 1968.
(4) Candice Valentine born 8 Oct 1969.
(5) Amy was born about 1977.
(6) Jeffrey was born about 1979.

cc Beverlee June Pritchard was born 10 May 1959. She md Gary Wayne Dugger 19 Sep 1981.

B. Mary Ann Anderson born 19 Sep 1925 in Farmersburg. She md Theodore Dean Hubbard in San Antonio, Texas. He was born in Oklahoma City.

aa Mary Deenan Hubbard. She is a nun at the Southeast Louisiana Hospital.

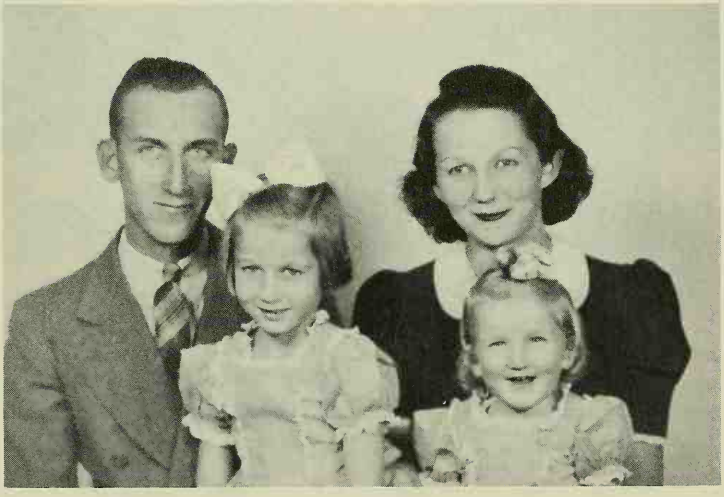
bb Theodore Dean Hubbard, II.

cc Mark Dana Hubbard born 28 May 1954 in Oxnard, Cal. He md Mary Elizabeth Rier 18 Nov 1974.
(1) Michelle Marie Hubbard born 18 Dec 1981 in Tustin, Cal.
(2) Cheryl Lynn Hubbard born 21 Mar 1984 in Anaheim.

dd. Melane Hubbard.
ee. Tracy Hubbard.

iv. Max Anderson born 6 Oct 1900. He is buried at Canton, Mississippi.

v. Albert Wesley Anderson, Sr. born 9 July 1915 in Sullivan Co. After his mother Zona died in 1929, his Grandmother Malinda began taking care of him. He was 14. Malinda was 79 and very seldom left the house, so she gave her brother, Billy Patten, guardianship over Albert. Of course Billy had other things to do, so he put Albert in the State School for Boys in Danville, Ind. Mollie and Hub Jenkins gave him a home until he became of age. Albert always spoke fondly of these folks and would always go by the home place when visiting Danville. At one of the dances held at the school, Albert met Delores Pierce, and in due time they got married. She was born 11 Oct 1917.



Albert and his first wife, Delores with their daughters Carolyn and Janice.

They divorced. He md (2) Lucy M. Bridges 12 July 1964 in Palmetto, Fla. She was born 28 Nov 1932 in Damascus, Ga., and is the d/o George Bridges and Lucy M. McNair. They had a son. Albert died 15 March 1984 and is buried at the Friendship Mem. Gardens in Donaldson, Ga. Lucy still lives in Donaldson, Georgia.

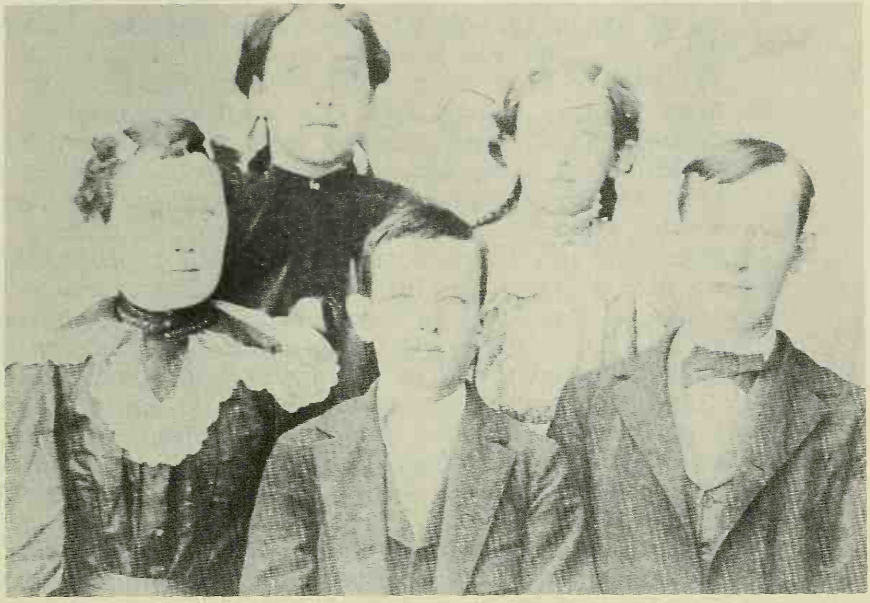
A. Carolyn Anderson born 4 Nov 1938. Md James D. Goldman.
aa Michael Goldman born 27 Aug 1960.
bb Debbie Goldman born 12 June 1966 in Danville.
cc Sherry Goldman born 13 Jan 1969 in Danville.

B. Janice M. Anderson born 4 Jan 1943. She md Ronald B. Miller.
aa Bradley Miller born 22 Sep 1966.
bb Brian Miller born 10 April 1970.

C. Albert W. Anderson, Jr. born 30 Aug 1966 and died the same day.

7. William T. Patten born 12 Oct 1852 in Farmersburg. He died 28 Jan 1854.

8. Louisa Patten born 18 Feb 1955 in Fairbanks. She md Cyrus Spencer Stark 14 Aug 1873 in Sullivan Co. He was born 12 Oct 1851 in Sullivan Co. and was the s/o Elijah Arnold Stark and Curmellar (Carmelia)Weeks. They had eight children. Louisa died 25 Oct 1901 in Chicago from shock following a surgical operation. Cyrus then md (2) Belle (Bazzie) Layton 31 Dec 1902. Cyrus died 2 Feb 1940 in Sullivan Co. They are buried at the Benson Chapel Cemetery in Sullivan County.



Jessie Stark, age 11 Mary Elizabeth Stark, 9
Mora Lea Stark, 16 Clyde Stark, 14 Charles Berton Stark, 20

a. Gertrude Stark born 12 Oct 1874 in Sullivan Co., and she died 2 June 1876 in Texas.
b. Charles Berton Stark born 7 May 1876 in Sullivan Co. He md Louella Armelda Metcalf 11 April 1901 in Sullivan Co. She was born 24 Nov 1880. Louella died giving birth to her eighth child 30 Aug 1917. Charles Berton died March 1918. They are buried at the Center Ridge Cemetery.
   i. Chalmer Emerson Stark born 7 Feb 1902 in Sullivan Co. He md Sophronia Nelle Benson 5 Oct 1925 in Paris, Ill. She was born 14 March 1906 in Sullivan Co and is a descendant of Nancy Patten. Nancy was a sister of Isaac Patten. Sophronia was the d/o George W. Benson and Minnie Chowning. The Benson's donated the land for the church and cemetery, and it has carried the name "Benson Chapel" ever since. She died 25 Nov 1979 and he died December 1983 in SullCo.
      A. Barbara Lou Stark born 27 Feb 1928 in SullCo. She md Gerald Dean Badger 24 Dec 1946 in Shelburn. Rev. Badger was the Pastor of the Assembly of God in Sullivan, Ind. He was born 4 April 1927 in

in Shelburn, Ind., and is the s/o Charles Prindell Badger and Lillie Florence Daniel.

aa John Mark Badger was born 18 Jan 1950 in Sullivan. He md Linda Kelsch in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can 13 Nov 1976. She was born in Canada.

(1) Nicole Erin Badger born 9 March 1981.

bb Brent Badger born 1 May 1952 in Sullivan.

cc Kemuel Badger born 12 June 1957 in Princeton, Ind. He md Carla Jean Eaton 18 Aug 1979 in Elkhart,Ind. She was born 18 Sep 1956 in Elkhart and is the d/o Howard Blue Eaton and Gladys Melva Williams.

B. Charles Richard Stark born 19 May 1944 in Sullivan. He md Judith Brown 22 July 1966 in Marian, Ind. She was born 26 Dec 1947 in Sullivan. They had two children, Stacy and Todd. They divorced. Next Charles md(2) Sandy Ryan 1 Mar 1974 in St. Louis. She was born 14 May 1948 in that city. Sandy had a daughter by the name of Jennifer from a previous marriage and she was later adopted by Charles Richard. Charles 3rd marr. was to a Patricia Ann Lodge. She was born 30 Mar 1950 in St. Louis.

aa Stacy Marie Stark born 25 Nov 1969 in Franklin,Ind.

bb Todd Emerson Stark born 23 Nov 1974 in Franklin.

cc Jennifer Stark born 6 Oct 1972.

ii. Lela Irene Stark born 30 Oct 1903. She md William Earl Lewis 10 June 1922. He was born 30 Mar 1897. He died 30 June 1976 at Ridgedale, Missouri.

A. Mary Frances Lewis born 11 Jan 1924. She md John William Tipton 21 Jan 1943. He was born 28 Dec 1921.

aa John David Tipton born 22 Nov 1943. He md Rita Sipes 6 Aug 1966. She was born 10 July 1944.

(1) Michelle Sipes Tipton born 15 Mar 1975.

bb Mary Jane Tipton born 17 Feb 1945. She md Thomas Mengelt 14 Aug 1968.

(1) Cherie Mengelt.

(2) Gregory Mengelt.

(3) Michael Paul Mengelt 20 Sep 1977.

(4) John Mengelt 18 Feb 1979.

cc Paul Eugene Tipton born 4 Feb 1952. He md Julie Farrah 29 July 1973.

(1) Emily Farrah Tipton.

(2) Benjamin Lewis Tipton 8 Feb 1977.

dd Elizabeth Ann Tipton born 10 Dec 1954.

B. Sally Jean Lewis born 2 Aug 1928. She md Kenneth Vincent Dodgson 4 July 1952. He was b 10 Mar 1925.

aa Margaret Kimberly Dodgson born 3 Oct 1955.

bb Kathryn Annette Dodgson born 2 Mar 1958. She md Bradbury Taylor .

(1) Jeremy Taylor born 1 Feb 1984.

cc Carol Jean Dodgson born 9 Jan 1961.

iii Arbo Eugene Stark born 24 Nov 1905. He md Zelma Kissinger 25 Aug 1928.
- A. Janice Stark born 1 May 1930. She died 16 Nov 1932.
- B. Dwight Berton Stark born in 1932. He md Carmen Matilda Lopez 1 Sep 1962.
  - aa David Martin Stark born 28 June 1965.
- C. Norma K. Stark born 26 March 1936. She md Dan N. Presley 31 Jan 1954. They div. in Aug 1959. She then md (2) David Kelly 17 Mar 1962.
  - aa Andrea Dawn Presley born 9 June 1957.
  - bb Craig Allen Kelly born 16 Dec 1962.
  - cc Chris Allen Kelly born 2 Sep 1964.

iv. Roy Elbert Stark born 4 Oct 1907. He md Thelma Cleveland. They were div. in 1947. He then md (2) Alma in July 1951.
- A. Nina Armelda Stark md Edward Byers.
  - aa Patricia Byers.
  - bb James Byers (adopted).
- B. Patricia Thelma Stark born 23 Aug 1936. She md Andrew Byers.
  - aa Cheryl Byers.
  - bb Janet Byers.
  - cc Karen Byers.

v. Josephine Stark born 2 Feb 1910. She md Jacob Brust 17 March 1931. He was born 24 Nov 1887.
- A. Jacob Phillip Brust, Jr born 18 March 1936. He md Eileen Deardorf 5 May 1963.
  - aa Matthew Brust born 15 June 1964.
  - bb Darlene Louise Brust born 2 Nov 1966.
  - cc Douglas Phillip Brust born 21 Jan 1968.
- B. Ethel Alma Brust born 10 Dec 1938. She md Kenneth McKinley 13 Nov 1960.

vi. Enod Otho Stark born 15 June 1912. He md Julia Hicks June of 1934. She was born in 1911.
- A. Judith Ann Stark born 22 Nov 1935. She md Glenn Meek August 1958.
  - aa Dona Meek born 22 March 1962.
- B. Charles Berton Stark born April 1939. He died 15 March 1943.
- C. Carroll Margaret Stark born 23 April 1944. She md Kent Ratliff July 1964.
- D. Belinda Irene Stark born 5 March 1947. She md David Mulberry.

vii. Lora Alma Stark born 5 Aug 1914. She md Leon Paul Brown 5 Oct 1933. He was born 11 June 1911.
- A. Patricia Joan Brown born 21 April 1938. She md Jack Todd in 1953.

aa Tracy Jack Todd born 28 Oct 1954.
bb Richard Mark Todd born 22 Nov 1955.
cc Kathy Ann Todd born April 1958. She died 36 hours later.
dd Marietsa Todd born 14 Dec 1960.

B. Marilyn Kay Brown born 28 Sep 1941. She md Jerry Robert Etnier in 1957.
aa Deborah Ann Etnier born 28 July 1958.
bb Jerry Robert Etnier, Jr. born 20 Aug 1960.
cc David Allen Etnier born 5 Dec 1962.

C. Paul W. Brown born 16 April 1947. He md Charmaine Steele. They div. He then md (2) Susan Ann Richardson 21 Dec 1968.
aa Charles Edward Brown born 7 Aug 1965.

viii Thomas Miles Stark born 20 Aug 1917. He md Faye Millikin 22 July 1938.

A. Thomas Miles Stark, Jr., born 6 June 1940. He md. Linda Ann Crawford.
aa Timothy Miles Stark born 4 March 1963.
bb James Allen Stark born 31 Oct 1964.

B. James Alfred Stark born 23 Sep 1943. He md Janet Lee Cunningham 14 June 1964. She was born 27 Feb 1944.
aa Jennifer Lynne Stark born 9 June 1967.

c. Miles Elijah Stark born 2 March 1879 in Sullivan Co and died 20 July 1881.

d. Mora Lea Stark born 16 Nov 1880 in Sullivan Co. She md Roy Banister 24 Jan 1898. He was the s/o Enoch Banister and Mary Catherine. They had six children. He died 3 May 1937 and she died 29 June 1959.

i. Goldie Jane Banister born 18 Oct 1898. She md Fred Austin Lane 5 Jan 1917. No children. Fred died 7 Sep 1971.

ii. Claude Banister born 3 April 1900 and died 15 Aug 1906.

iii. Katie Opal Banister born 8 Oct 1901. She md Wayne H. Billman 21 Oct 1921. She died 15 Dec 1946.

A. James Bruce Billman born 15 Jan 1923. He md LaVerne Dueker 4 Aug 1946. James was a Presbyterian Minister in Blytheville, Ark. They had four children. Rev. Billman died 9 May 1975.
aa Judith Kay Billman born 14 Oct 1947. She md Roy Bendure.
(1) James Derek Bendure born 24 Jan 1972.
bb Peggy Jane Billman born 22 July 1952. She md. Scott Roberts.
(1) Sean Scott Roberts born July 1971.
cc Jamie Lea Billman born 21 April 1959.
dd Jennifer Beth Billman born 6 June 1964.

B. Leabelle Billman born 31 Jan 1925. She md William K. Clarkson 13 July 1946.
aa Steven Wayne Clarkson born 17 May 1948. He md Betty Shafer 20 March 1975.
bb Kathy Lea Clarkson born 29 Sep 1952. She md. Billy Duty.
(1) Stephanie Duty born August 1974.
(2) Dina Duty born Aug 1974. They were twins and the died the same day.

iv. Roland Stark Banister born 9 Jan 1908. He md Edmo Anne Allee 9 Jan 1932.
A. Roland Keith Banister born 22 Feb 1932. He md Donna Forester 13 Sep 1957.
aa Bradley Stark Banister born 10 March 1958.
bb Bryon Durk Banister born 15 June 1961.
cc Mollie Banister born September 1967.
B. Bryon (Barney) Lee Banister born 6 March 1935. He md Jeanne Forester 13 Feb 1955.
aa Mark Steven Banister born 16 May 1955.
bb Victor Banister born 7 May 1958.
C. Brenda Anne Banister born 9 Nov 1940. She md Gary Bojrab 23 Sep 1967.
aa Benjamin Scott Bojrab born 23 April 1971.
bb Cassandra Lynn Bojrab born 26 May 1973.

v. Ruby Hester Banister born 12 Sep 1909. She md William Edward Kelly 17 Dec 1928. He was born 24 May 1907 and died November 1970.
A. Billy Austin Kelly born 28 March 1930. He died 18 May 1952 while serving in the Air Force.
B. Patricia Jane Kelly born 1 May 1933. She md. Jack M. Pirtle 22 Aug 1951. He was born August 1930.
aa Michael Kelly Pirtle born 18 Sep 1952. He md. Connie Willis 19 Jan 1969. They divorced.
bb William Lee Pirtle born 9 Oct 1953.
cc David Lynn Pirtle born 31 Oct 1956.
C. Susan Kelly was born 21 May 1937. She md Ronald P. Jewell 27 April 1958. He was born February 1937.
aa Pamela Jeanne Jewell born 19 Feb 1959.
bb Lisa Jane Jewell born 7 June 1962.
cc Brian Philip Jewell born 20 Jan 1967.

vi. Bryon Raymond Banister born 18 March 1912 and died 7 June 1914.

e. Clyde Stark born 12 Oct 1882 at TH, Ind. He md Cora Isaacs 1 April 1908 at Benton, Ill. She is the d/o William P. Isaacs and Martha Jane Odle and was born 17 Sep 1887 near Muldrow, Ok. It was Indiana Terr. at that time. They had five children. Cora died 29 Jan 1957 at Benton, Ill. and is buried at the Masonic Odd Fellows Cemetery at Benton. Clyde then md (2) Carsa Bailey Gardner 3 Apr 1958. This was a second marriage for both of them as their spouses had both expired. They had known each other since they were younger and lived in the same vicinity. Carsa died 21 July 1965 and is buried at Westlawn Cemetery. Clyde died 20 Aug 1972 in Joliet, Ill and is buried at Benton along side his first wife, Cora.

Wedding picture of Clyde and Cora 1 April 1908

At this time I think it would be appropriate to copy this poem that Clyde enjoyed and which he often recited during his lifetime. It's called "A Psalm of Life" by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow:

What the young man said to the psalmist:

Tell me not, in mournful numbers,
  Life is but an empty dream!--
For the soul is dead that slumbers,
  And things are not what they seem.

Life is real! Life is earnest!
  And the grave is not its goal;
Dust thou art, to dust returnest,
  Was not spoken of the soul.

Not enjoyment, and not sorrow,
  Is our destined end or way;
But to act, that each tomorrow
  Find us farther than today.

Art is long, and Time is fleeting,
  And our hearts, though stout and brace,
Still, like muffled drums, are beating
  Funeral marches to the grave.

In the world's broad field of battle,
  In the bivouac of Life,
Be not like dumb, driven cattle!
  Be a hero in the strife!

Trust no Future, howe'er pleasant!
  Let the dead Past bury its dead!
Act,--act in the living Present!
  Heart within, and God o'erhead!

Lives of great men all remind us
  We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
  Footprints on the sands of time;

Footprints, that perhaps another,
  Sailing o'er life's solemn main,
A forlorn and shipwrecked brother,
  Seeing, shall take heart again.

Let us, then, be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate;
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait.

i. Russell Isaac Stark was born 31 Jan 1911 at Christopher, Ill. He md Vivian Barnett 2 Apr 1947 at Benton. She is the d/o William Albert Barnett and Effie Fern Clark and was born 16 Sep 1922 in Grassy Township, Williamson Co. Ill.

A. Harold Wayne Stark born 10 Oct 1948 at Christopher. He md Antonia (Toni) Martinelle Ronquillo 25 Nov 1972 in Montebello, Cal. She is the d/o Armando A. Ronquillo and Amollia O. Martinelle and was born 2 Mar 1950 in Tucson, Az.

aa Harold Ronquillo Stark born 14 Apr 1973 in Los Angeles.

bb Christina Antonia Ronquillo Stark born 23 Oct 1976 In Hollywood.

cc Serena Diana Ronquillo Stark born 17 Jul 1978 in Montebello, California.

B. Norma Jean Stark born 2 Mar 1952 at Christopher. She md Gerald William Monk 26 June 1971 at Manteno, Ill. He is the s/o Wilbur Elmer Monk and Cecelia Irene Grzegorek and was born 15 Aug 1951 at Manteno, Ill.

aa Andrew William Monk born 23 Dec 1972 at Kankakee.

bb Erin Marie Monk born 17 Oct 1974 at Kankakee, Ill.

ii. Helen Ruth Stark born 17 Aug 1913 at Benton. She md George Francis Maier 26 Sep 1937 in Bradley, Ill. He is the s/o Frank Maier and Ida Hardebeck and was born 8 Sep 1907 in Bradley, Ill.

A. William Francis Maier born 20 June 1939 in Kankakee. He md Mary Frances Sicard on 22 Oct 1960 at Kankakee. She is the d/o William Sicard and Blanche LeBeau and was born 29 July 1936.

aa Catherine Jean Maier born 16 Jan 1962 at Kankakee.

bb Karen Marie Maier born 29 June 1963 at Kankakee.

cc Stephen Francis Maier born 26 June 1965 at Kankakee.

B. Richard Russell Maier born 7 April 1943 at Kankakee. He md Sharon Marie Compton 17 Feb 1968 at Downers Grove, Ill. She is the d/o Herman Compton and Irene Vodak and was born 8 Nov 1944 at Minneapolis.

aa Elizabeth Terese Maier born 4 Feb 1970 at Downers G.

bb David Keith Maier born 15 Feb 1974 at Downers Grove.

C. Robert Herman Maier born 15 Sep 1949 at Kankakee. He md Jacquelyn Normandin 23 Aug 1969 at Joliet, Ill. She is the d/o Glen Normandin and Antionette Digregio and was born 23 Jan 1953 in Kankakee. They divorced and then Robert married (2) Susan Eleanor Cromwell

23 June 1979 at Mendota, Ill. She is the d/o Harold Robert Cromwell and Eleanor Weurding and was born 2 Nov 1955.

aa Tina Marie Maier born 16 Dec 1969 at Kankakee.

bb Eric Anthony Maier born 20 Dec 1972 at Kankakee.

iii. Jessie Edith Stark born 17 Jan 1916 between Abingdon and St. Augustine, Knox County, Ill. She md Willard Franklin Hughes 22 June 1937 at Sterling, Ill. He is the s/o Charles Hughes and Dora Rea and was born 25 Nov 1909 at Benton.

A. Nancy Sue Hughes was born 1 July 1942 at Sterling. She md Ronald Wolber 30 Apr 1961 at Rock Falls, Ill. He was born Ronald Tucker 16 Nov 1942 in Birmingham, Ala. His natural mother was Charlotte Jean Haskell. Ronald was adopted by his stepfather, Kenneth Christopher Wolber of Sterling. Nancy and Ronald had a daughter and were div. in 1973. Nancy then md (2) Jerold Lee Allen 17 Nov 1979 at Rock Falls, Ill. He is the s/o Donald Allen and Patricia Whilhite. Jerold was born 6 Oct 1946 at Sterling.

aa Susan Jean Wolber born 3 Feb 1962 in England. She md James Lloyd McKee 1 Nov 1981. He is the s/o James McKee, Sr., and his mother's maiden name was Reynolds. James, Jr. was born 23 Feb 1962 at Sterling.

(1) Trevor James McKee born 11 Jan 1985 at Altus, Oklahoma.

B. Karen Elaine Hughes born 9 July 1945 at Sterling. She md Charles Asberry Birnie 2 Jan 1964 at Rock Falls. His natural mother is Mrs. Helen Wilson and his stepfather, David Birnie, adopted him. David Birnie was from Holland. Charles father's last name was Woods. Charles was born 10 March 1944 at Hollywood, California.

aa Sean Willard Birnie was born 19 June 1967 at Bensonville, Ill.

bb Aaron Charles Birnie born 15 July 1969, Bensonville.

C. Janice Lynn Hughes born 13 Dec 1950 at Sterling, Ill. She md David Vallez 27 Aug 1972 at Rock Falls. He is the s/o Jose Vallez and Muriel Strugeon and was born 2 July 1949 at Saginaw, Michigan.

aa David Joseph Vallez born 16 Nov 1977 in Madison, Wisconsin.

bb Michael Lee Vallez born 17 Apr 1980 in Madison.

iv. Mildred Louisa Stark born 21 Aug 1918 in Chestnut Twp, Knox County, Ill. She md August Stadler 7 Dec 1946 in Kankakee. He was born 18 Nov 1914 in Grobenentschwil-

Flawil, Switzerland. He was the s/o Ulruch Stadler and Anna Huber. August came to America when he was 10 years old. He worked as a stationery engineer for the State of Illinois for 30 years. Mildred worked as a beautician. August died 3 Nov 1984 and is bur. in the Elmwood Cemetery at Manteno, Ill.

A. Mark August Stadler born 11 April 1959 at Kankakee. He md Marie Nalley 21 Nov 1981 at Manteno. She is the d/o Robert Nalley and Jane Seright and was born 3 April 1962.

aa Julie Marie Stadler born 28 Jul 1984 at Kankakee.

v. Dorothy Edna Stark born 23 April 1921 at Benton, Ill. She md John Musselman of Rock Falls 5 July 1952 at Benton. He is the s/o Ivan Musselman and Gertrude Bream and was born 30 May 1912.

A. Marsha Jeanne Musselman born 28 Dec 1957 at Sterling, Ill. She md Howard Melchi 10 June 1978 at Sterling. He is the s/o Francis Howard Melchi and Elizabeth Shults and was born 24 May 1959 at Sterling.

aa Rona Renee Melchi born 5 Jan 1982 at Sterling.

bb Stephanie Ann Melchi born 11 Apr 1984 at Sterling.

This is a picture of Clyde Stark and Jessie Stark Tichenor taken in front of Benson Chapel (Friends Church) where they attended as children and where Cyrus and Louisa Stark are buried. This picture was taken in 1969.

f. Jessie Stark born 6 Nov 1885 in Vigo County. She md. Charles Webb Tichenor 18 Dec 1915. He was born 13 July 1879. Jessie and Charles had four children and they enjoyed hearing Jessie tell stories about her childhood

and the way things were in the olden days. Jessie was an expert story-teller and they would say, "Tell it again, just one more time." Jessie would reply, "I've told this story a hundred times." So Jessie decided to put it all down in writing, into a book, and she entitled it A HUNDRED TIMES. Her daughter Amanda had this to say about her mother:

"Jessie Tichenor graduated from her full life on earth 2 April 1973. She was able to live independently and to give others fully as much as they could give to her until the very end, having felt 'puny' for the proceding two or three weeks. She became ill the day before her death and spent her last hours in the home of her grandson Eddie and his wife Gail. She died about 6:30 a.m. in bed, having been up shortly before.

"We are very grateful that she experienced a long life as a wonderful gift of God and knew much joy. And as said in one of her poems:

"The road to Happiness?
I did not know or care,
For here I found the needy
And I had much to share.

"'To the end of this road I'll follow,'
I promised, 'wheresoe'er
It leads', and then I saw
That Happiness was there."

i. William (Bill) Tichenor born 7 Aug 1916 in Sullivan, Ill. He was born at 8:00 a.m. and died two hours later.
ii. John Stark Tichenor born 9 July 1917 in Sullivan. He md Pearl (Dolly) Elizabeth Given 6 Feb 1943. She was born 7 Nov 1924 and died in 1985 in Harbor City, Cal.
   A. Mary Louise Tichenor born 22 Jan 1945 in Decatur. She md Richard W. Hoar 2 Feb 1963. He was born 4 Nov 1941. They div. in 1974.
      aa Lori Lynn Hoar born 7 Sep 1964.
      bb Gina Louise Hoar born 3 June 1967 and died 5 June 1967 in Applevalley, California.
      cc Jesi Marguerite Hoar born 2 Mar 1970.
   B. John Edward Tichenor born 3 July 1948. He md Gail Seilhan 21 Nov 1969. She was born 3 Feb 1951.
      aa Kimberly Jean Tichenor born 27 May 1970.
      bb Chad Edward Tichenor born 14 Oct 1973.
   C. Joseph Webb Tichenor born 8 Feb 1954.

iii Amanda Melvina Tichenor born 27 May 1919 in Sullivan, Ill. She md. William Frank Kautz 18 Mar 1950. He was born 17 Feb 1915.

iv. Lois Tichenor born 15 April 1925 in Sullivan, Ill. She md Shirley Everett Craig 15 June 1946 and died 26 Feb 1951.

g. Mary Elizabeth Stark born 18 Oct 1887 in Sullivan County. She was in her 40's when she was hit by an auto in New York City and killed 18 Dec 1938. She had never married.

h. Louis Isaac Stark born 1889. He only lived a few hours.

This is a picture of Aunt Lizzie and Uncle Billy.

9. William Erastus (Billy) Patten was born 4 April 1860 in Farmersburg. Jessie Tichenor wrote this about him: "When we visited at Grandfather Patten's, that meant visiting Uncle Billy, Aunt Lizzie and Cousin Elma, for their house was nearby, and we dearly loved them all. Uncle Billy was the baby of the family and Grandmother was mighty glad when he settled down, as he had worried her with his reckless horseback riding. She even found him riding while walking in his sleep, his saddle perched perilously in an upstairs window."

Earl Patten had this to say about Billy back in 1936: "Billy Patten, 80 years old, is still hunting a fresh nip now and then. He says the Pattens are noted for liking pretty women and good liquor."

Billy married Mary Elizabeth (Lizzy) Gaskins 26 Oct 1882. She was born 1 Dec 1862. Uncle Billy drank a pint of whisky every day, but was never drunk.Everyone said he was going to drink himself to death, but he outlived them all. He was a tall, thin man, being 7 foot 1 inch tall. He and Lizzy were farmers and lived in the country. However, he wasn't considered the pilar of the community. The best thing he had going for him was the sweetest wife in the world, Aunt Lizzy. He was known as a drinker and was rolled on occasion in different local bars.

He was also a manipulator of other people's money. He bought almost a whole city block in Farmersburg. He never worked and had a farm that really was that productive; a few cows and some chickens. Everyone loved Uncle Billy, but knew him well. Aunt Lizzie died 24 Sep 1944, being 82; while Uncle Billy went on and lived to be nearly 96 years of age. He died 13 Mar 1956.

a. Elma May Patten born 13 Jan 1887. She md Clarence Moore 24 April 1907. He died 5 Nov 1979 at Farmersburg and is buried at the Westlawn Cemetery.

Elma Patten and her husband Clarence Moore

i. Earle Moore born 5 May 1910. He md Charlotte Hayworth 14 June 1931.

A. Jo Ann Moore born 12 Feb 1932. She md Robert Stiller 3 April 1955.
aa Rick Stiller born 4 Sep 1957. He died 12 Jan 1974.
bb Susan Marie Stiller born 31 July 1960. She md Dan Mills 14 June 1980.

ii. Maxine Moore born 27 June 1919. She md (1) Marcus Scott 1 May 1944. He died 19 March 1961. She md (2) Wilfred Brown 7 Sep 1963.
aa Larry Scott born 26 April 1948. He md. Karen Drake 21 Dec 1974.
(1) Michelle Lynn Scott born 19 June 1976.
(2) Shannon Renee Scott born 25 Jan 1979.
(3) Lyndsey LeRae Scott born 20 Dec 1983.

IN MEMORY OF
MRS. LIZZIE M. PATTEN

DATE OF BIRTH
DECEMBER 1, 1862

DATE OF DEATH
SEPTEMBER 24, 1944

DATE AND HOUR OF SERVICES
TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 26
2:00 P. M.

HELD AT
WOOD FUNERAL HOME

CLERGYMAN
REV. FRANK ADAMSON

Pallbearers

Ed Kelley	Roy Jewell
Offa Gaskins	Albert Anderson
Alva Taylor	Dewey Anderson

PLACE OF INTERMENT
WESTLAWN

In Memory of
WILLIAM E. PATTEN

Date of Birth
APRIL 4, 1860

Date of Death
MARCH 13, 1956

Age
95 years, 11 months and 9 days

Date and Hour of Services
THURSDAY, MARCH 15
2:00 P.M.

Held at
FIDLER & WOOD
FUNERAL HOME

Minister
ROY VAN TASSEL
Music by
Farmersburg Gospel Quartette

Interment
WEST LAWN
Farmersburg Masonic Lodge 594
Conducting Graveside Rites

AUSTIN PATTEN. He was born 22 Nov 1818 in Sullivan County, Indiana. He was Isaac and Jane's first child born to them after moving to Sullivan County. There is really not much known about Austin.

He died before 24 Dec 1845.

A receipt was found among Earl's papers which reads,"This day, December 24, 1845, was received of Isaac Patten $10.00, it being in full of a medical bill against Austin Patten, deceased, on the books of Johnson & Beech in York. Signed Nolin Beech."

CHAPTER III

CALVIN PATTEN. He was born 6 Dec 1820 in Sullivan County, Indiana. He married Elizabeth Ann Pugh 11 April 1844 near Fairbanks, Indiana. Calvin was still in that township 25 Sep 1853 because he was attempting to purchase 120 acres, being the SE Q of Sec 33, Township 9, Range West. The contract was never signed, but it called for him to give Isaac Patten, his father, $100 down with two promissory notes: $600 payable 25 Dec 1853 and $300 payable 25 Dec 1854.

HUSBAND Calvin PATTEN

Born 6 December 1820 Place Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana

Chr. Place

M. 11 April 1844 Place Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana

Died 19 October 1914 Place Liberal, Kansas

Bur. Place Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Illinois

HUSBAND'S FATHER Isaac Patten, Sr. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jane Norris

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband

Wife

Ward Examiner 1. 2

State or Mission

WIFE Elizabeth Ann PUCH

Born 6 November 1824 Place Tennessee

Chr. Place

Died 3 October 1905 Place

Bur. Place Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Illinois

WIFE'S FATHER John Pugh WIFE'S MOTHER Mahala Harris

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN Last each child (whether living or dead) in order of Birth Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE DAY MONTH YEAR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Eliza Jane	Patten	18	Feb	1845	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind	11 Apr 1861 Benjamin Drake	29 Nov 1921
2 F	Mahala	Patten	2	Aug	1846	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind		1849
3 F	Sarah Ann	Patten	14	May	1848	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind		
4 M	Elijah(Lije)Bennet	Patten	4	Mar	1850	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind		1910
5 M	John Riley	Patten	17	Apr	1852	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind		1883
6 M	Silas Condant	Patten	2	Feb	1854	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind	Alice Duncan	1910
7 M	Theodore	Patten	8	May	1856	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind		15 Nov 1890
8 F	Hannah Mahala	Patten	24	Apr	1858	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind		28 May 1936
9 M	William(Will)Early	Patten	1	Oct	1860	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind		9 Jan 1945
10 F	Martha Ellen	Patten	18	Jan	1863	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind	3 Sept 1885 J. R. McNutt	1 Apr 1947
11 F	Flora Virginia	Patten	6	Oct	1865	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	7 Oct 1886 Jacob C. Hutcheson	26 Sep 1949
12 M	Jesse P.	Patten	8	Mar	1868	Bement	Piatt	Ill	10 May 1894 Nellie M. Crum	Dec 1930

In 1866, Calvin and his family moved from Fairbanks to a farm near Bement, Illinois. Then a few years later they moved to Moultrie County, near Sullivan, Ill. In 1882 they moved to Coles County, north of Charleston, Ill. where Mrs. Patten died 3 Oct 1905. They belonged to the Christian Church. Calvin Patten died at the home of his youngest son, Jesse, 19 Oct 1914 in Liberal, Kansas at the age of 94. Calvin and his wife, Elizabeth, are buried at the Mound Cemetery at Charleston.

They had twelve children.

10. Eliza Jane Patten born 18 Feb 1845 in Sullivan Co. She md Benjamin Drake 11 Apr 1861. He was born 25 April 1830 and died 7 Jan 1889. She died 20 Nov 1921. He was the s/o James Drake and Rachel Hunt. They are both buried at the Drake Cemetery.
    a. Willis Drake born 10 Feb 1862. He md Candace Harmon 1 April 1883. She was born 31 May 1860 and died 4 Sep 1945. He died in March of 1945. They are both buried at the Pogue Cemetery.
        i. Estle Drake was born 11 March 1885 in Sullivan Co. He md Ida Reed 25 Oct 1905. She was born 12 July 1885 and she died in 1972. He died 13 Mar 1941. They are buried in the Pogue Cemetery.
            A Ernest Pansy Drake born 6 May 1909 in Sullivan County. She md Gerald Lewis Crew 8 July 1931. He was born 24 April 1909. She died 15Apr1960.
                aa Jacqueline Joan Crew born 23 Mar 1932 in Sullivan Co. She md Eddie Flynn 15 Oct 1950. He was born 9 Dec 1930.
                    (1) Candace Joan Flynn born 4 Feb 1955. She is married and has two children.
                    (2) Cydney Sue Flynn born 21 Apr 1956 in Ft. Myers, Florida.
                    (3) Kevin Flynn born 9 Oct 1971 in Florida.
                    (4) Crystal Crew Flynn born 16 Apr 1961 in Florida. She's married and has a child.
                bb Jerry Lewis Crew born 22 July 1935 in SullCo.
            B. Doren Thomas Drake born 19 June 1914 in SullCo. He md Julia Juanita Richardson in Vigo Co 18 June 1939. She was born in Vigo Co. 4 Mar 1920. He died 3 Nov 1960 and is buried at the Pogue Cemetery.
                aa Donna Jean Drake born 5 July 1944. She md. Ronnie Lee Duling 9 June 1962. He was born 26 Feb 1944.
                    (1) Tracy Lynn Duling born 15 Oct 1962.
                    (2) Jeffrey Todd Duling born 22 July 1965.

C. Wallace Dale Drake born 25 Sep 1924 in Sullivan Co. He md Shirley Esther Harvey 7 Nov 1943. She was born in Sullivan Co 16 Feb 1925.

aa Jocelyn Ann Drake born 11 Mar 1944. She md Larry Albert Johnson 10 Oct 1964. He was born in Sullivan Co 2 Jan 1937.

(1) Kelly Jo Johnson born 23 Jul 1965 in SullCo.

(2) Barry Eugene Johnson born 4 Jul 1966 in VigoCo.

(3) Brian Dean Johnson born 3 July 1970 in VigoCo.

bb Gregory Duane Drake born 21 Apr 1949 in SullCo. He md Sandra Sue Romine. She was born 14 Sep 1950 in Sullivan County.

(1) Alicia Kay Drake born 27 Dec 1972 in Vigo Co.

cc Rosalie Kay Drake born 22 Oct 1951 in Sullivan Co. She md Mark Alan Newport 25 Nov 1972. He was born 18 Sep 1951.

(1) Matthew Alan Newport born 19 July 1980.

dd Glen Dale Drake born 1 Jan 1954 in Sullivan Co. He md Carole Sue Poehlein 1 Sep 1973.

(1) Seth Poehlein Drake born 17 July 1980 in Vigo County.

(2) Shanner Harvey Drake born 23 June 1983 in Vigo County.

ii. Murry Drake born 2 April 1887. He md Imogene Riggs 9 Jan 1910 in Sullivan Co as recorded in Book 14, page 263. She was born 6 Jan 1891 and died 17 Oct 1960. She is the d/o Sansberry Riggs and Effie Mae Robbins (Sister of Hazel Riggs, 10-c-i) Murry died 23 Aug 1953. They are buried in the Center Ridge Cemetery.

A. Herbert Riggs Drake was born 11 Feb 1911. He md. Helen Phegley 11 Oct 1938. She was born 15 Sep 1919 in Sullivan County.

aa Sandra Sue Drake born 31 Jan 1943. She md Charles (Bud) Jones 3 Sep 1963. He was born in Sullivan County.

(1) Michael Todd Jones born 16 April 1965 in VigoCo.

(2) Krista Jean Jones born 2 May 1970 in Vigo Co.

bb Mary Jean Drake born 12 Nov 1948 in Sullivan Co. She md Patrick Cregg 2 July 1971. He was born 30 March 1949 in Gary, Indiana.

(1) Andrew Patric Cregg born 13 July 1975 in Columbus, Indiana.

(2) Jeffrey Ryan Cregg born 13 March 1980 in Columbus, Indiana.

B. Lloyd Leslie Drake born 29 May 1920 in Sullivan Co. He md Jean Hamilton 16 Sep 1944 in Johnson Co. N.C. She was born 18 Sep 1923 in N.C. He died 23 Mar 1982 and is buried at the Center Ridge Cemetery.

aa Jeannette Drake born 26 Jan 1949 in Vigo Co. She md Ronnie Ald Riggs 14 Feb 1970 in Sullivan Co. He was born there 28 Jan 1947.
(1) Emily Jane Riggs born 15 Sep 1980.
(2) Bethany Drake Riggs born 31 Aug 1982 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

bb Peggy Ann Drake born 5 Jan 1952 in Vigo Co. She md Gregory McGarvey 20 July 1974 in Sullivan County. He was born 13 Dec 1949 in Oakland City, Indiana.

iii. (Infant) Drake born in 1890 and died the same year. Buried at the Drake Cemetery.

iv. Elsie Drake born 23 Feb 1896. She md Worley Johnson 20 March 1912. He was born 2 June 1893 and died in August of 1978. She died 21 June 1980. They are both buried at the Pogue Cemetery.

A. Dorlynn Johnson born 12 Sep 1912 in Sullivan Co. He md Lucille Pittman 9 March 1935. She was born 25 Nov 1914 in Vigo County.

aa Dale Johnson born 22 Oct 1937 in Vigo County. He md Shirley Ann McClure 7 July 1957. She was born 13 Sep 1938 in Sullivan County.
(1) Debra Lynn Johnson born 7 April 1960 in VigoCo.
(2) Rhonda Jo Johnson born 15 April 1966 in Springfield, Illinois.
(3) Scott Allen Johnson born 24 May 1967 in Springfield, Ill.

b. Anna V. Drake born 19 July 1863 in Sullivan County. She md John Pogue. He was born 2 May 1859 in Sullivan County and died 8 Aug 1930 in Sullivan Co. She died 13 July 1934. They are both buried at the Pogue Cemetery, Fairbanks, Ind.

i. Emery C. Pogue born 11 July 1882. He md. Daisy Shields 25 May 1936. She was born in 1883 and died in 1976. Emery died 24 Sep 1960 and is buried at the Pogue Cemetery. They had no children.

ii. Lola Pogue was born in 1888 and died 17 July 1910. She is buried at the Pogue Cemetery.

iii Benjamin A. Pogue born 18 Aug 1890 in Sullivan County. He md Bessie Albee 26 Oct 1912. She was born 9 Mar 1896 and died 23 May 1970 in an automobile accident. Ben died 7 November 1962.

A. Mervin Pogue born 20 March 1913 in Sullivan Co and died 27 March 1913. He is buried at Pogue Cemetery.

B. Pauline Pogue born 13 June 1915 in Sullivan Co. She md Cecil Thomson 27 March 1933 in Decatur, Ill. He was born 19 June 1912.

aa Marjorie Anne Thomson born 6 July 1936 in SullCo. she md Richard C. Burris 27 Dec 1955. He was born

He was born 21 Aug 1937. They were div. in 1968.

(1) Gary Burris born 6 March 1959 in Ozark, Alabama. He md Linda Lumage 12 June 1982 in Vigo Co. She was born 24 Mar 1960 in Vigo.

(2)Linda Burris born 8 May 1962 in Fort Knox, Kentucky. She md Curtis Horton 7 Aug 1982 in Sullivan Co. He was born there 22 Aug1962.

C. Hubert Pogue was born 24 May 1918 in Sullivan Co. He md Josephine Lunghi 25 Jan 1945. She was born 17 March 1922 in New York City.

aa Arleen Louise Pogue born 28 Sep 1950 in Niskayuna, New York.

bb Ronald Ernest Pogue born 18 Sep 1954 in Niskayuna. He md Valeria Jean Cocchia 10 Aug 1974. She was born 5 July 1955.

(1) Amanda Jean Pogue born 21 Aug 1977 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

cc Jeffrey Brian Pogue born 10 Sep 1956 in Roanoke, Virginia.

c. Ira A. Drake born 22 Sep 1873 in Sullivan Co. He md Mollie Granby 31 March 1893 in Sullivan Co. She was born in 1873 and died 6 April 1959. He died 4 June 1948. They are buried at the Drake Cemetery.

i. Roy Calvin Drake born in 1894. He md Hazel Riggs 16 Feb 1916 in Sullivan Co. She was born 16 July 1894 in Sullivan Co and died in 1964. She was the d/o Sansberry Riggs and Effie Mae Robbins (Sister of Imogene Riggs 10-a-ii) Roy Calvin died in 1927. They are both buried in the Center Ridge Cemetery along side their parents.

A. Justine Drake born 14 Nov 1921. He md (1) Alberta Benedict 19 June 1942. She was born 9 Nov 1922 and died 21 Sep 1978. They had two children. After she died he md (2) Beth 9 Oct 1982. He died in Columbus, Indiana.

ii. Ray Benjamin Drake born 10 Jan 1896 in Sullivan Co. He md Mae Louisa Drake 15 Oct 1919 in Sullivan Co. She was born 16 Nov 1900 in Sullivan Co. He died 12 Aug 1963 and is buried at the Pogue Cemetery. She was a great granddaughter of Miles Patten(4-d-ii)

A. Franklin Dwight Drake born 26 July 1920 in SullCo. He md Helen McClanahan 12 Dec 1940 in St. Charles, Mo. She was born 25 Sep 1920 in Vigo County.

aa Mollie Ann Drake born 10 Sep 1946 in Lake County, Ind. She md Larry Gene Hunt 12 April 1969 in Sullivan Co. He was born 31 Aug 1946.

(1) Bobbie Ann Hunt born 26 May 1976 in SullCo.

bb. Bonnie Belle Drake born 27 Aug 1951 in Vigo Co. She md Michael Jay Easterday 11 Sep 1971 in Sullivan Co. He was born 14 July 1950.
(1) Jason Byard Easterday born 27 Mar 1979 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

B. Carole Ray Drake born 7 Mar 1922 in Sullivan Co. She md John William Robbins 20 Oct 1945 in Sull. Co. He was born 21 Jan 1920, same place.
aa Susan Kaye Robbins born 30 June 1947 in Vigo Co. She md Robert Monroe McCammon 22 Dec 1972 in Sullivan Co. He was born 28 Oct 1948, same place.
(1) Kara Elizabeth McCammon born 5 July 1974 in Sullivan County.
(2) Kyle Robert McCammon born 8 Aug 1978 in Vigo County.
bb Gregory John Robbins born 26 Feb 1950. He md. Teresa Ann Harrah 22 July 1972 in Vigo County. She was born 27 Nov 1951 in Vigo County.
(1) Ty Gregory Robbins born 18 Aug 1979 in Vigo.
cc Molly Dee Robbins born 15 Feb 1956 in Vigo. She md Allan Hoseman 13 July 1980 in Vigo County. He was born 21 Mar 1954 in Sullivan County.

C. Biard Drake died 29 Aug 1930 and is buried at the Pogue Cemetery.

iii. Lola Faye Drake born 2 Dec 1897 near Scott City, Sullivan County. She md Oral Byron Riggs 10 Dec 1921 in Graysville, Ind. He was born 21 July 1896 in Fairbanks and died 12 March 1978 in Sullivan County. He is buried at the Center Ridge Cemetery.

A. Martha Lee Riggs born 6 April 1923 in Fairbanks. She md James Edward Davis 26 June 1948 in Carmel, Cal. He was born 15 Oct 1921 in McAlester, Okla.
aa Carolyn Jeanne Davis born 4 Oct 1950 in Los Angeles, California.
bb Marilee Ann Davis born 4 Nov 1952 in Santa Monica, California.
cc John Randall Davis born 30 July 1954 in Santa Monica, California.

B. Bobbiejean Riggs born 9 Aug 1924 in Sullivan Co. She md John Louis Wismar 16 Aug 1947 in West Lafayette, Indiana. He was born 17 May 1923 in Fremont, Ohio.
aa Steven Louis Wismar, both 9 March 1950 in Evanston, Illinois
bb Thomas Lee Wismar born 17 March 1953 in Elgin Illinois. He md Mary McGivern 7 July 1979 in Pine, Col. She was born 13 Nov 1958 in Denver.

(1) Aimee Jo Wismar born 28 Sep 1982 at the Swedish Medical Center, Englewood,Col.
(2) Jason Andrew Wismar born 17 Apr 1984 at the same hospital.

cc Sally Jo Wismar born 4 May 1955 in Elgin, Ill. She died 12 April 1961, Elgin.

dd James Davis Wismar born 26 Nov 1963 in Arlington Heights, Illinois.

C. Kenton Nile Riggs born 10 Feb 1930 in Lafayette, Indiana. He md Jane Beasley Powell 17 Feb 1957 in Sullivan, Ind. She was born 10 Jan 1935 in Sullivan. Ind.

aa Jennifer Anne Riggs born 8 Jan 1960 in Bismarck, N.D. She md Daniel Lynn Ricklefs 29 May 1982 in Denver, Col. He was born 22 Oct 1956 in Anamosa, Iowa.

bb Bruce Kenton Riggs born 27 June 1961 in Billings, Montana.

cc Carol Elizabeth Riggs born 29 Sep 1966 in Fullerton, Cal.

D. Gordon Byron Riggs born 3 March 1931 in Lafayette. He md. Diana Keena 9 Feb 1963 in Birmingham, Mich. She was born 28 June 1938 in Royal Oak, Mich.

aa Pamela Jane Riggs born 5 Mar 1965 in Royal Oak.

iv Joy Geneva Drake born 22 Mar 1900 in Fairbanks. She md Lynn Paul Gaston 30 Nov 1920 in Terre Haute. He was born 29 Nov 1898 in Fairbanks and died in 1977. She died 6 June 1972 in Sullivan, Indiana.

A. Elver Devere Gaston born 6 Sept 1923 in Fairbanks. He md Gloria Elaine Carrico 22 Aug 1946 in TH. She was born 12 June 1924 in Duggar, Ind.

aa Cheryl Maureen Gaston born 19 Feb 1948 in TH.

bb Janis Eileen Gaston born 20 Sep 1950 in Aledo, Illinois.

cc Duane Alan Gaston born 18 Apr 1952 in Greenville, Ohio. He md (1) Paula J. Strack 11 Aug 1973. She was born in Kettering, Ohio. Then he md (2) Tomi Gullett 23 Nov 1982. She was born in Lexington, Kentucky.

dd Sheila Joy Gaston born 19 March 1954 in Dayton, Ohio

ee Douglas Craig Gaston born 1 Mar 1956 in Hamilton, Ohio. He md Debbie L. Payner 10 Feb 1977 in Dayton, Ohio and they div. 3 July 1980.
(1) Stacy E. Gaston was born 18 Apr 1978 in Dayton.

ff Darryl Evan Gaston born 24 Dec 1961 in Dayton.

B. Virginia Rose Gaston is md and they have two chil.

C. Cecil Gaston born 21 Mar 1934 in Vigo Co. He md.

Marcia Dean Edge 24 Dec 1953 in Central City, Kentucky.

aa Belinda Dean Gaston born 3 April 1961 in Greeneville, Kentucky. She md Clifford Lovell 30 Jan 1979.

(1) Andrea LeAnn Lovell born 24 June 1979 in Greenville, Kentucky.

(2)

bb Cecil Ira Gaston born 8 June 1963 in Greenville.

cc Mark Wayne Gaston born 17 May 1966, Greenville.

dd Lile Shannon Gaston born 18 June 1972, Greenev.

v. Rex Ogle Drake was born 17 June 1907 in Sullivan County. He md Sadie Shelp 4 Jan 1923. She was born 15 July 1906.

A. Gaile Drake born 28 Oct 1926 in Sullivan Co. She md Donald Goodale 12 Feb 194_ in Tucson, Arizona. He was born 17 June. They div., and then she md (2) Herbert.

aa Sandra Lee Goodale born 23 Nov 1944.

bb Terry Don Goodale born 23 Oct 1947 in Arizona.

cc David Rex Goodale born 5 Mar 1950 in Arizona.

dd Ronald Wayne Goodale born 5 Jan 1953.

ee Evelyn Dee Goodale born 9 July 1955.

B. Gary Rex Drake born 16 Mar 1940 in Tucson, Az. He md Sue Fern Drake 11 July 1958. They are div. She has remarried.

aa Dena Lee Drake born 10 Jan 1959. She md Joe Swearingen 23 Feb 1979.

(1) Andrew Jason Swearingon born 15 Sep 1981 in Vigo County.

bb Rex Eric Drake born 17 June 1968.

vi. Regenia Drake married Ralph Monroe.

A. Ralph Monroe, Jr.

aa Larry Monroe.

bb Bruce Monroe.

cc Mark Monroe.

d. Elmer Drake was born 10 Aug 1878 in Sullivan Co. He md. Myrtle Granby 22 June 1895. She was born 5 Dec 1878 and died 18 July 1914. Elmer died 13 April 1930. They are buried in the Drake Cemetery.

i. Paul Drake born 7 July 1898. He md Dorothy Douglas 30 March 1922. She was born 9 Sep 1903 and died 3 Aug 1981. Paul died 16 Jan 1978. They are buried in the Westlawn Cemetery near Farmersburg.

A. Patricia Drake born 9 June 1925. She never md.

ii Claudie Drake born 30 Jan 1903. He md Essie Bicknell 27 Mar 1922. She was born 6 Dec 1905 and died 18 May 1977. Claudie died 5 July 1972. They are buried at

the Pogue Cemetery.

A. Shirley Anne Drake born 19 Feb 1955 in Sullivan Co. She md Charles Fuson 14 Aug 1943. He was born 8 May 1925

aa Teresa Fuson born 22 Nov 1953. She md Larry Hood 1 Aug 1980 in Vigo Co. He was born 12 July 1943.
(1) Scott Dennis Hood born 24 Aug 1976.
(2) Darra Anne Hood born 21 Feb 1982.

bb Donald Wayne Fuson born 17 Aug 1955. He md. Kathy Sue Allen 21 Feb 1975. She was born 27 Dec 1957.
(1) Angela Christina Fuson born 25 Aug 1975.
(2) Jennifer Lynn Fuson born 26 Jan 1980.

cc Cynthia Elaine Fuson born 22 April 1961.

B. Betty Lou Drake born 6 Feb 1928 in Sullivan Co. She md Walter Reed Tarlton 7 Feb 1944. He was born 11 Aug 1927.

aa Linda Mae Tarlton born 14 Aug 1944. She md William Nicholas Hughbanks 8 Dec 1962. He was born 24 March 1943.
(1) Larry Allen Hughbanks born 19 Oct 1963.
(2) Michael Hughbanks born 4 Nov 1965.

bb Rita Sue Tarlton born 3 July 1949. She md Robert Gray 23 March 1968. He was born 5 Feb 1944.
(1) Tracy Lynn Gray born 26 Oct 1968.
(2) Lori Ann Gray born 16 June 1976.

cc Virginia Lee Tarlton born 31 May 1958. She md Randy Lee Wilder 12 June 1976. He was born 10 Dec 1951 and died in July 1982 of a construction accident. He is buried in Crawford, Ill.

C. Robert Allen Drake born 7 Feb 1937 in Sullivan Co. He md Marlene Linda Williams 12 Oct 1957. She was born 15 May 1938.

aa Kay Lynn Drake born 5 Jan 1959 and died 7 June 1971 of a motorcycle accident. She is buried at Pogue Cemetery.

bb Allen Loren Drake born 29 Dec 1960.

cc Laura Dell Drake born 2 Nov 1964. She md Dan Gettinger. He was born 4 Jan 1957.

dd Steven Drake born 15 Jan 1971. He was adopted.

iii. Forrest Drake born 11 June 1905 in Sullivan Co. He md Marie Pound 26 Nov 1925. She was born 8 Aug 1906. Forrest died 12 Nov 1971 and is buried in the Pogue Cemetery.

A. Evelyn Maxine Drake born 25 Nov 1930 in Sullivan Co. She died 4 April 1976 and is buried at the Pogue.

B. Eddie Dale Drake born 13 Sep 1934 in Sullivan Co. He md Sharon Jeannette Dean 30 Dec 1956. She was born 14 Sep 1938.

aa Timothy Allen Drake born 8 Feb 1960. He md Renee

Hayworth 14 April 1979. She was born 22 July 1960.
(1) Holly Lynn Drake born 11 Oct 1979.
(2) Ronald Andrew Drake born 3 April 1981.

bb Mark David Drake born 15 Sep 1963.

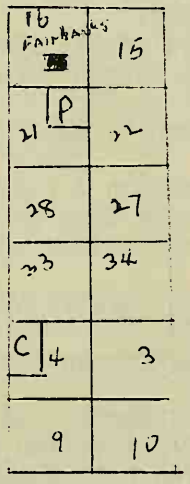
cc Daniel Dale Drake born 31 Aug 1967.

iv. Hazel Drake born 18 Aug 1907. She md Earl Joe Holmes 23 Oct 1926. He was born 23 June 1903 and died 3 July 1978. He is buried at the Pogue Cem.

11. Mahala Patten born 2 Aug 1846 at Fairbanks. She died at the age of three, 1849.
12. Sarah Ann Patten born 14 May 1848 in Fairbanks.
13. Elijah (Lije) Bennet Patten born 4 Mar 1850 in Fairbanks. He died in 1910.
14. John Riley Patten born 17 April 1852 in Fairbanks and died in 1883.
15. Silas Condant Patten born 2 Feb 1854 in Fairbanks. He md Alice Duncan. Silas died in 1910.
16. Theodore Patten born 8 March 1856 in Fairbanks. He died 15 Nov 1890.
17. Hannah Mahala Patten born 24 April 1858 in Fairbanks. She died 28 May 1936.
18. William (Will) Early Patten born 1 Oct 1860 in Fairbanks. He died 9 Jan 1945.
19. Martha Ellen Patten born 18 Jan 1863 in Fairbanks. She md J. R. McNutt 3 Sep 1885 and died 1 April 1947.
20. Flora Virginia Patten born 6 Oct 1865 in Fairbanks. She md Jacob C. Hutcheson 7 Oct 1886 and died 26 Sep 1949.
21. Jesse P. Patten born 8 March 1868 at Bement, Illinois. He md Nellie M. Crum 10 May 1894 and died December 1930. He lived in Liberal, Kansas.

CHAPTER IV

THOMAS PATTEN. Thomas was born 22 Dec 1822 in Fairbanks Township, Sullivan County, Indiana. He md Mary Clark 20 Dec 1845. She was the d/o Justus Clark and Sally Read and was born 3 Nov 1824. Thomas Claimed to be Scotch-Irish. He made his living farming and bootmaking. As a piece of family tradition, one of Mary Clark's grandmothers may have come from France.



Tom grew up on the family farm about half a mile south of Fairbanks, Indiana, described as the northeast quarter of Section 21, Township 9, Range 10 West, 160 acres. They had a neighbor three miles to the south of them by the name of Justus Clark. Their daughter's name was Mary.

Among Earl's papers I found this interesting piece.

January 5, 1847. Thomas Patten bought of J. Ernest:

7 lbs coffee	12½	.84½
2 yds pink calico	12½	.25
2 yds bleacht	12½	.25
16 yds domestic	12½	2.00
2 German s. thimbles	6½	.12½
1½yds cretionette	25	.38
2 oz camphor ½ spice, ½ pepper		.12
1 lb salaratus		.12
1 pair shoes	69	.69
		5.00

HUSBAND Thomas PATTEN (Farmer and Bootmaker) 12

Born 22 October 1822 Place Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana

Chr Place

Marr 20 Dec 1845 Place

Died 20 November 1886 Place Assumption, Christian, Illinois

Bur Place Assumption, Christian, Illinois

HUSBAND'S FATHER Isaac Patten, Sr. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jane Norris

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband Thomas Patte

Wife Mary (Polly)

Ward Examiners 1. 2.

Stake or Mission Odessa Texas

WIFE Mary (Polly) CLARK 13

Born 3 November 1824 Place Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana

Chr Place

Died 21 February 1899 Place Assumption, Christian, Illinois

Bur Place Assumption, Christian, Illinois

WIFE'S FATHER Justus Clark WIFE'S MOTHER Sally Read

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	William Harvey	PATTEN	21	Oct	1847	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	Mary Susan Bullington	29	October	1912
2 F	Sallie (Sara) Jane	PATTEN	4	Jan	1850	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	31 Aug 1879 Jonah Harris	2	Feb	1931
3 M	David F.	PATTEN	10	Nov	1851	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.		10	October	1852
4 M	Levi Read	PATTEN	19	Nov	1853	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind	19 March 1884 Mary E. Sherrill			
5 F	Mary Alwilda	PATTEN	20	Jan	1857	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.		8	April	1864
6 M	(X) Lorenzo Vorbees	PATTEN	28	May	1862	Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	28 Jan 1887 Mary Ann Reulecke	7	Jan	1936
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

Maude Patten (22-c) of Assumption, Illinois, made the positive statement that Thomas Patten and Mary are buried at the Assumption Cemetery. However, the funeral home that's in charge of said cemetery do not confirm this, explaining that their names do not appear on their list.

The 1860 census indicates: "1860, Turman Twp., P O Graysville, page 1015 893-894. Thomas Patten 37, farmer, Indiana; Mary 35 Indiana; William 13 Indiana; Sarah 10, Indiana; Levi 6 Indiana; Mary A, 3, Indiana."

Thomas died 20 Nov 1886 and his wife Mary died 21 Feb 1899.

Levi Patten — Mary Ann Reulecke

L. V. Patten — Wildy — Mary Sherrill — Sarah Jane Patten

Mary Clark — Thomas Patten — Susan Bullington — William Jonah Patten — Harris

I'm guessing the Spring of 1886.

22. William Harvey Patten born 21 Oct 1847. He md Mary Susan Bullington, date unknown. She was born in 1856. He died 29 Oct 1912 and she died in 1938. Their two daughters, Elsie and Maude, lived with their folks in Assumption, Illinois, and after they passed on, they continued living together, still unmarried.
    a. Eula Lee Patten born 7 Aug 1880 in Assumption. She md Frank M. Gandy 3 June 1913 and died 13 Dec 1943. They had two children:
        i. Mary Lucille Gandy born 22 July 1905. She md B.F. Lambert 27 Feb 1925 and died 26 July 1956.
            A. Brace H. Lambert born 13 April 1926. He md Julene Tankersley 13 June 1947.
                aa Janet L. Lambert born 29 Nov 1948. She md C. M. Harbry. They had two daughters.
                bb Kathy Julene Lambert born 3 July 1950.

cc Michael James Lambert born 2 Jan 1955.

ii. Robert Patten Gandy born 8 Dec 1914 at Assumption. He md Charlotte Walter 13 May 1950. They have one daughter. Robert died 30 May 1979.

A. Jean Marie Gandy born 9 Mar 1954. She was born in Germany and was adopted. She md Scott Moss 30 Aug 1981.

aa Sharon Marie Moss 20 Mar 1981 in Ocean City, New Jersey.

b. Elsie Patten born 22 Feb 1889 at Assumption. She never married. She died 22 Dec 1953.

c. Maude Patten born 21 Jan 1892 at Assumption. She never married either. She and her sister Elsie lived in Assumption all of their lives. Maude died around the year 1981.

23. Sallie (Sara) Jane Patten born 4 Jan 1850 in Fairbanks. She md Jonah Harris 31 Aug 1879. Jonah was born 20 Apr 1842 in Virginia and is the s/o John Harris (born 31 Nov 1804) and Hannah Medsker (born 11 Sep 1810.) This was Sallie's first marriage, but the fourth marriage for Jonah.

Jonah first married Anis Mariah Thomson 4 Sep 1862. She was born 14 Jan 1841. She was the d/o Albert H. Thomson (born 14 July 1823) and Amanda J. Taft (born 10 Jan 1826.) They had five children. Anis died 16 March 1876 in Indiana.

a. Clement Laird Harris born 18 July 1863 in Fairbanks. He md Julia Anna Herring in 1889. Clement died 29 Oct 1900 in Rush Center, Kansas of nephritis following an attack of the mumps.

A. Lloyd Harris born 29 Jan 1891.

B. Mabel Harris born 29 Dec 1893 and died 1 Feb 1966.

C. Nidd Harris born 24 Feb 1895.

D. Leroy Clement Harris born 21 Aug 1897.

E. Frank Harris born 23 Jan 1900.

b. Albert Edgar Harris born 12 July 1865 in TH. He got married and had six children. He died 14 Dec 1921 in Hillsboro, Indiana.

A. Gerald Harris born 22 June 1889 and died 17 Feb 1942.

B. Guy Harris born 8 Dec 1890 and died 8 Aug 1897.

C. Genefred Harris born 20 Dec 1892 and died 10Jul1953.

D. Ray Harris born 29 Aug 1897 and died 22 May 1974.

E. Ruth Harris born 16 Feb 1900. She md Mr. Dice. She died 7 Jan 1972.

F. Laird Harris born 11 Feb 1903 and died 8 Apr 1903.

c. Amanda Luella Harris born 14 July 1869 in Fairbanks. She md William Hale 1 April 1888. William died

13 June 1893. Amanda and her Chauncy Harris had a business called the West Side Livery & Barn in Scott City, Kansas. Amanda then md (2) Edward L. Jasper 24 March 1894. Edward was born 22 Sep 1868 in Savannah, Mo., and is the s/o W. A. Jasper. For many years the Jasper Restaurant was one of the most popular eating places in Western Kansas. It was not only the food, but it was the "at home feeling" that everybody had while eating there. Amanda Luella died 15 May 1930 in Scott City.

A. Edna Hale born 12 Feb 1889. She md Mr. Chamberlain. She died 20 Nov 1961.
B. Bond Hale born 15 July 1891.
C. Delma Mae Jasper died 2 April 1904.
D. Elita Jasper born 25 Sep 1905. She md Mr. Baker.

d. Chauncey Rose Harris born 24 Feb 1871 in Fairbanks, Ind. He md. Lena J. Riley 28 July 1892. She was born 29 July 1869 in Columbus, Kansas and is the d/o Patrick Riley and Eleanor. In 1914 Chauncey and Lena moved to Amity, Colorado. He died 27 Jan 1944 in Amity and she died 19 May 1944 being 74Y 9M 21D.

A. Gladys Harris. She married Mr. Rice.
B. Reginald James Harris born 16 Aug 1921.

e. Isa May Harris born 22 Sep 1874 in Fairbanks. She md Charles Deng 14 July 1895 in Scott City. This was his second marriage.

He was born in Bavaria, Southern Germany, 11 May 1853. As he grew to manhood, he learned the shoemaker's trade in that country. At the age of 18 years, he came to America. When he landed in New Orleans, he possessed only one cent, and that he threw into the Gulf of Mexico. So he stepped onto American soil entirely destitute and without even so much as a knowledge of the English language.

At the time of his death, he was possessed with considerable property which he had acquired through hard work and the practice of economy. For a short time, Mr. Deng worked in New Orleans at his trade. He then moved to Vandalia, Ill. There he married Lydia Schilling, and to this union, four children were born, Bert, Roy, May and Delia. They lived there for a number of years before moving to Scott City in 1885. There they settled on homestead land. Many of the homesteaders were starved out, but Mr. Deng was determined to win. Three times a week he drove a distance of nine miles into town to work in the shoe-cobbling

business. In this manner he was able to retain his homestead.

His wife, Lydia, died 28 Dec 1892. Charles then md Isa M. Harris there in Scott City 14 July 1895, and to this union, two children were born, Elsie and Clarice. They moved to Fowler, Colorado in 1918. Charles died in 1934 and Isa May died 15 Feb 1942 in Fowler.

A. Bert Deng born 11 April 1878 in Vandalia, Ill. He died in Scott City, Kansas 14 Aug 1963.

B. Roy F. Deng born 3 Dec 1880 in Vandalia and he died 19 May 1940 in Dover, N. H.

C. May D. Deng born 17 May 1881 in Vandalia. She came with her parents to Scott City in 1885. She md William I. Silvey in 1906. He was born in Maysville, Indiana. He taught school and was also the county treasurer and city clerk. Leaving Scott County, they made their home in Wiley, Colorado. And there he was the publisher of the Fowler Advertiser Mr. Silvey died in 1948. Following her husband's death, May Silvey cared for a blind lady until her death. May was a member of the La Junta Baptist Church and she died 30 March 1966 at the age of 84.

D. Delia A. Deng born 12 Dec 1884 in Vandalia. She md Charles E. Harkness. When she was one year old, she moved to Scott City with her parents. She and Charles farmed in the Dry Lake Community until her husband's death 21 Dec 1931. However, she remained on the farm and reared her large family of 14 children: six boys and eight girls and a step son. For a number of years she was a reporter for the News Chronicle. She died 1 April 1956, being 71Y 3M19D.

E. Elsie Anis Deng born 20 April 1896 in Scott City. She md Russell Harry Fivecoat 13 March 1915 in Scott City. He was born 25 Oct 1892 in Murry, Iowa and is the s/o William Fivecoat and May. They moved to Fowler, Colorado in 1920 and retired in 1943 in Canon City, Colorado. He died 27 Dec 1968 and she died 21 Feb 1969.

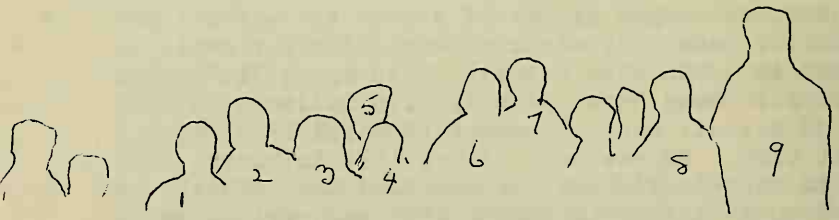
F. Clarice Evelyn Deng was born 20 Aug 1906 in Scott City. She died 14 April 1926 in Fowler being only 19Y 7M and 24D.

Jonah Harris md (2) Catharine Cavins 11 Nov 1877. She was born 8 Feb 1852 and died 28 July 1878. They had twins:

G. A boy (stillborn) born 27 Aug 1878.

H. A girl born 27 Aug 1878 and died 8 Sep 1878.

Next (3) Jonah married Malinda Reed.



A family reunion, probably in Scott City, Kansas in 1905. Only the ones standing can be identified.

1. Susan Bullington
2. William Patten
3 & 4. Sally Patten and her look-alike cousin.Alwilda.
5. Charles Deng
6. Isa Harris Deng
7. Albert Edgar Harris
8. Mary Ann Reulecke.
9. Lorenzo Vorhees Patten.

A friendship grew out of that reunion between Elsie Deng and her cousin Edna Patten. At that time Edna was 11 and Elsie was 9. This is a photograph from a postcard that Elsie sent Edna in about 1912. Elsie would be 16 and her sister Clarice, six. The postcard reads:

"Miss Edna Patten
Patoka, Illinois:

"Dear Edna: Excuse me for not writing you a line before now, but I thought I would send you a picture of me and my sister. It is just fine of both of us. What have you been doing with yourself? I have fun. Pretty busy this week. Would love to see you. Goodby. From Elsie Deng."

Jonah's marriage (4) to our Sallie Jane Patten was 31 Aug 1879. They had three girls:

I. Alwilda M. Harris born 29 June 1880 in Fairbanks. She died 19 April 1892 in Scott City, Kansas.
J. Carrie Harris born 7 Jan 1883 in Fairbanks and died 30 July 1903 in Scott City.
K. Lula Bell Harris born 6 Aug 1886 in Walton, Kansas and died 28 Dec 1910 in Scott City, Kansas.

The following is a little biography on the life of Sallie Jane Harris:

After Sallie and Jonah had their first two children, they decided to move out to Kansas. So in the spring of 1886, Jonah, Sallie Jane, their two little girls plus Jonah's five children, left Indiana and headed for the plains of Kansas. They got as far as Walton, Kansas where they deemed it wise to stop for a short period as Sallie Jane was at that time carrying their third child, Lula Bell, who was delivered 6 Aug 1886 in that town.

Jonah knew the cabinet-making trade, so he had little difficulty finding work to see his family through the winter. His eldest son, Clement Laird, who was 24, started working for the railroad there in Walton. He learned telegraphy and station work and spent the remaining few years of his life working for the Santa Fe Railroad.

When the family left Walton in the spring of 1887 for Scott City, Clement stayed on and continued working for the railroad. He was stationed at Belpre, Spearville, and was at Rush Center, Kansas when he died of nephritis 29 Oct 1900, following an attack of the mumps.

Upon arriving in Scott City, Jonah filed on a homestead north and west of Scott City on Beaver Creek. He soon moved to Scott City to resume his trade as a cabinet-maker.

April 19, 1892, their oldest daughter, Alwilda, died of scarlet fever. The newspaper mentioned that there were numerous cases of the disease that proved fatal.

When Grover Cleveland was elected President, Jonah, being a lifelong Democrat, was appointed to the position of Postmaster. He efficiently served in that capacity for three years until his death from typhoid pneumonia 7 Sep 1896 at the young age of 54. Funeral services were held at the Christian Church. The attendance was very large from both city and county. He had been sick for about three weeks, but not until the last few days did any of his friends believe that the end might be near at hand.

Mr. Harris was highly esteemed in his community and was prominently identified with the best interests of the county. He was a faithful member of the First Christian Church of Scott City. He built the pulpit which is still in use in the Fellowship Hall at the church.

Upon Jonah's death, Sallie served for a time as the postmistress. Then in 1902 and again in 1904 she was elected the Register of Deeds for Scott County.

Then tragedy struck the third time. Carrie at the age of 20 fell to a case of what was called the black measles. The epidemic was severe in Scott County.

The Jonah Harris family about a year after Alwilda died

Lulu was their youngest daughter and an accomplished musician. She spent one winter studying at the Depauw University in Indiana. She taught piano and served in the First Christian Church as their organist and pianist. Then at the age of 24, after a lingering illness of three months' duration, she fell asleep at her home in Scott City. Her death was not only a crushing blow to her aged mother, to whom she was a comfort and a stay, but was a distinct loss to the whole community, and especially to her church. She was baptized by Elder Neese at Bow Creek at the age of 15 and was a consecrated worker ever since.

Sallie Jane Harris always sat erect. She always made you feel real special. She had a sweet nature and was willing to help anyone in need. Her tombstone bears the simple inscription MOTHER. It was selected and placed there by her two living step-children, Isa Mae Deng and Chauncy Harris.

Sallie Jane, better known as "Grandma Harris" died 2 Feb 1931 at Scott City, age 81Y 28D. She died in a local hospital.

SALLIE JANE HARRIS

Grandma Harris

Born: January 4, 1850, Fairbanks, Indiana

Died: February 2, 1931, Scott City, Kansas

Age: 81 years, 28 days

FUNERAL SERVICES

at Christian Church, Wednesday, February 4

2:00 o'clock p. m.

Although she had been in poor health for a few days, death was said to have been due to a fall just a few days before while visiting her son, Chauncy, in Amity, Colorado, at which time she fractured a hip bone.

Her funeral services were held at the Christian Church where she had been a member for 40 years, having joined in 1891. And as long as health would permit, she was one of its most faithful members. Sallie Jane was always active among the affairs of the community, and her children were reared in a similar fashion, all of them being active. She was survived (among others) by L. R. Patten of Tower Hill, Ill and L. V. Patten of Patoka, Illinois.

25. Levi Read Patten born 19 Nov 1853. He md Mary E. Sherrill 19 Mar 1884. They lived near Tower Hill, Shelby Co. Ill. She was the d/o Avery Sherrill and Sarah Black.
    a. Aloyousis Patten. He got married and they had a daughter who died, name unknown. The last anyone ever heard of him, he changed his name to "Loyd" and went to Chicago.
26. Mary Alwilda Patten born 20 Jan 1857 and died 8 April 1864.
27. Lorenzo Vorhees Patten born 28 May 1862 in Sullivan Co. He md Mary Ann Reulecke 28 Jan 1887 in Assumption, Ill. She was the d/o Johann Heinrich Friedrich Reulecke and Johanna Christopha Hellenberg and was born 23 Jan 1860 in Athens, Ill. Mary Ann died 19 July 1925 at Patoka, Ill. Then Lorenzo md (2) Sedalia.

    Reulecke was always hard to pronounce, so everyone called them "the Rolligers" I never knew Grandmother Mary Ann Reulecke because she died five years before I was born. But from her picture I know she must have been a pretty special person. I have traced her ancestors back to

a village in Germany called Sohlde. Back in those days the people generally stayed in the same village from one generation to the next. So Mary Ann's great great great grandfather Curb Rauleke moved to Sohlde, Germany around the year 1720. It went like this:

Curd Rauleke
:
: :

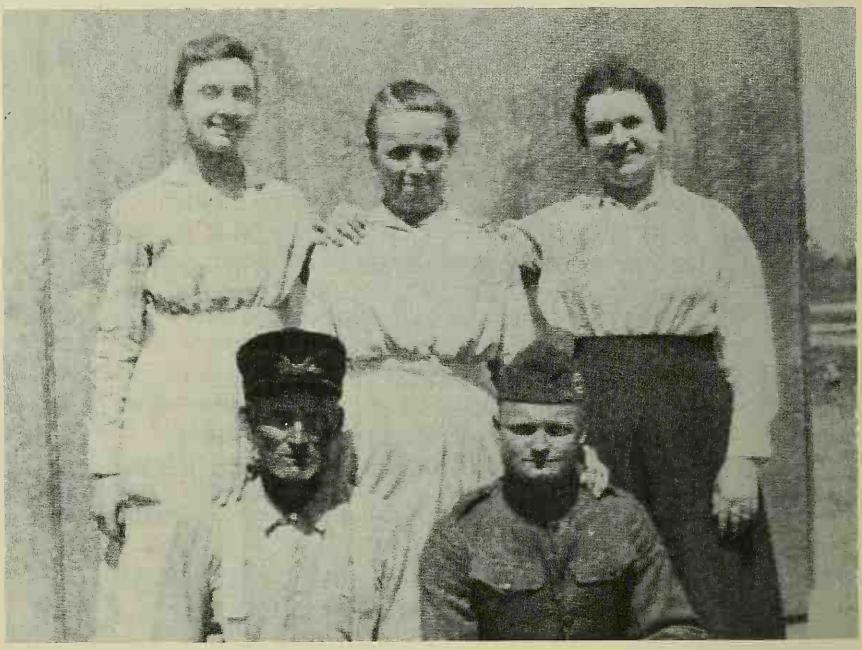
Curd Heinrich Rauleke
born 24 Jan 1730 in Sohlde, Germany
:
: :
Johann Harmen Reulecke
Born 26 Nov 1759 in Sohlde
:
: :
Johann Friedrich Reulecke
Born 27 Jan 1794 in Sohlde, Germany
:
: :
Johann Heinrich Friedrich Reulecke
Born 24 May 1828 in Sohlde. He md
Johanna Christopha Hellenberg
Born 25 Aug 1830 in Braunschweig, Germany
:
: :
Mary Ann Reulecke
Born 23 Jan 1860 in Athens, Illinois.
She md Lorenzo Vorhees Patten.

I was only six years old, but I remember well that time in 1936 when Grandfather Patten visited our farm near Spade, Texas. He loved mother's canned tomatoes. In fact, that about the only thing he ate while he was there. He had a problem with his eyes, because I remember once or twice each day he would lie down on the floor so that Mother could apply eyedrops to his eyes. And boy was he a tall man!!! I never realized how tall he really was until I saw him stretched out on the floor, and then it seemed like he extended from one side of the room clear to the other side.

One day I was in the living room looking out the west window when I noticed a cotton tail rabbit hopping around out in the yard. I mentioned this to Grandfather. Immediately he ran to the window, stuck the barrel of his gun out through a broken windowpane and fired. I didn't know

rabbit tasted so good.

Grandfather Patten was a little hard of hearing. He hadn't been back to Patoka, Illinois but just a short while when he stepped around the corner of the depot building right into the path of an oncoming train and was killed instantly. He apparently hadn't heard the train coming. It happened 7 Jan 1936.



The Lorenzo Vorhees family around 1918
Edna Patten Mary Ann Reulecke Florence Patten
Lorenzo Vorhees Patten Karl Patten

a. Eva Florence Patten born 14 Nov 1887 at Assumption. She md William Leonard Martin 24 Dec 1907. He was born 1 May 1885. Florence died 19 Dec 1944 at Patoka and is buried there. Bill Martin md (2) Allie 27 Nov 1951. Bill died 25 Nov 1962 at Patoka.
   i. Edgar Lorenzo Martin born 20 July 1909 at Waynesville, Ill. He md. Geraldine Schmitt 9 April 1932. She was born 25 Aug 1912 in Beason, Ill and is the d/o Charles Schmitt and Anna Awe. Edgar died 10 Sep 1975 at Hayward, Cal., and is buried at the Chapel of the Chimes Center in Hayward. Gerry md (2) Clarence Hanselman. He was born 26 March 1907 in Bad Axe, Michigan.

A. Janice Lee Martin born 22 Jan 1934 in Bloomington, Ill. She md Bill E. Moore 14 Feb 1954 in Davenport, Iowa. He was born 6 Oct 1933 in Kansas City,Kan., and is the s/o George Moore and Mary Stribbling.
aa Terry Ann Moore born 28 Mar 1955. She md Dale "Rusty" Toth 5 Oct 1974 in Fremont, Cal. He was born 10 Nov 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio and is the s/o Frank Toth and Mary Spreng.
(1) Kimberly Elizabeth Toth born 29 Feb 1976 in Hayward, California.
(2) Kristopher Dale Toth born 31 Dec 1978 in Hayward.
bb Sherry Lee Moore born 26 Feb 1956. She md Terry A. Dunlap 5 Oct 1974 in Fremont. He was born 22 April 1951 in Alameda, Cal., and is the s/o Charles Dunlap and Madelyn Mikles. (Sherry and Terry were married in a double-ring ceremony.)
(1) Jennifer Lee Dunlap born 22 Aug 1976 in Hayward.
(2) James Stephen Dunlap born 7 Dec 1978, Hayward.
cc Ted Martin Moore born 30 Apr 1958 in Davenport, Iowa.
dd Lorrey Beth Moore was born 11 Sep 1961 in Castro Valley, Cal. She md Jorge Perez 9 Feb 1980 at the Prince of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont. He was born 6 Apr 1957 in Santiago, Chile. He is the s/o Jorge Duran Perez and Ann Acevedo.
ee Tom Eugene Moore born 26 Jan 1963 in Castro Valley. He md Becky Jane Rogers 28 July 1984 at the Prince of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont.

ii. William Elon Martin born 23 July 1911 in Waynesville, Ill. He md Virginia Niewold 20 Dec 1935 in Atlanta, Ill. She was born 29 April 1911 in Ruskin, Neb., and is the d/o Theodore Niewold and Lucy Primm. Elon was suffering from diabetes and it became necessary to amputate his leg. Shortly after returning home, there developed an infection and more of the leg had to be amputated to the point that his system couldn't tolorate it, and he passed away two days later, 23 Oct 1979. He is buried at the Ricmond Grove Cemetery, New Holland, Illinois.
A. Mary Lou Martin born 6 June 1937 in Lincoln, Ill. She md Harold Olsen 7 June 1959 in Lincoln. He was born 26 June 1934 in St. Paul, Minn. He is the s/o Hans Olsen and Esther Schlosser.
aa Dawn Ann Olsen born 22 Feb 1961 in Carbondale, Ill.
bb Diane Camille Olsen born 23 Feb 1963 in Greenville, North Carolina.

North Carolina.

iii. Carl Patten Martin born 7 June 1918 in Beason, Ill. He md Virgie Rasch 29 July 1941.
A. Gary Lee Martin born 10 Jan 1943 in Centralia, Ill. He married Merida 11 Sep 1971.
B. Nancy Kay Martin born 26 Oct 1951 in Springfield, Ill. She md (1) Robert Haas 1 June 1974. She md (2) Mr. Yoland 22 Dec 1984.
aa Lisa Ann Haas born 22 Nov 1979 in Downers Grove, Illihois.

iv. Seth Leonard Martin born 4 Jan 1925 in Beason. He md Imogene Richeson 9 Jan 1946 in Dieterich, Ill. She was born 8 Sep 1926 in Dieterich and is the d/o Colburn Richeson and Helen Mascher. They div. in about 1979. Seth had a massive heart attack 8 Jan 1980 and died 25 Jan 1980, being only 54 years old. He is bured in the Graceland Ceme., Decatur, Ill. Imogene then md (2) Edward Girard.
A. Rex Martin born 5 Dec 1947 in Vandalia. He Md. Janet Polen in 1966. She was born 3 Aug 1947 in Clinton and is the d/o Edward and Mary. They div., and he has married (2) Carol.
aa Ross Martin born 17 May 1967 in Decatur.
bb Blake Edward Martin born 13 Oct 1972 in Decatur.
B. Michael Martin born 5 Feb 1954 in Decatur.

b. Karl Patten born 24 Sep 1892 at Assumption, Ill. He md Mable Foster 28 Dec 1919. While fishing off the coast of Washington State, his boat capsized and he drowned. The date was 13 June 1954.
i. Alene Mae Patten born 6 Dec 1921 at Patoka, Ill. She md Tom Froland 26 June 1943. They divorced and she has since married (2) Keith Robinson. They live in Mt. Vernon, Washington.
A. Karen Lynn Froland born 19 May 1949 in Seattle.
B. Blaine Thomas Froland born 24 Sep 1951 in Spokane.

c. Edna Isabell Patten born 11 June 1894 at Assumption. She md Luther John Swanson 7 Jan 1925 in Vandalia, Ill. He was born 20 Aug 1894 in Gibson City, Ill. He was the s/o Swan John Swanson and Ida Caroline Ostrom.

From 1905 to 1910 the Swansons and the Pattens had adjoining 80-acre farms a couple of miles north of Patoka. Their children, John Luther Swanson and Edna Patten were both eleven years old in 1905, so they knew each other, played together and went to the same one-room school house from that time until they were 16. At this time the Swansons moved to Perico, Texas, leaving the Pattens still living in Patoka.

Edna worked as a housekeeper, nurse and babysitter until she was 30. She spent a lot of her time helping her sister, Florence, around her house and taking care of Edgar, Elon and Carl. Upon marrying Luther John, they moved to Perico and stayed there one year. In 1926 they purchased 160 acres of virgin land four miles west of Spade, Texas. Edna suffered from asthma and had a difficult time in the spring and fall. When she needed a winter coat, she would pull enough cotton to pay for it.

The only time I remember Mother crying was the year the floods came and drowned her baby chicks. Daddy scolded her for crying. He said, "If I let these little disasters bother me, I would be crying all the time." She replied, "I feel bad because now we won't have friers for our cold storage locker."

In 1959 they moved down to McAllen, Texas and this made it easier for Mother to breathe. Luther John died of cancer 10 Aug 1968 in McAllen, Texas and Edna died 26 Sep 1971 in Pecos, Texas. They are both buried at the Masonic Cemetery, Littlefield, Texas. They had three sons.

i. John Luther Swanson born 10 June 1926 at Spade, Texas. He md Juanita Smith 6 Nov 1949 at the Spade Methodist Church. Juanita was born 24 Nov 1930 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She is the d/o Elvin Smith and Eva Lois Daniel. They live in Pecos.
   A. Deborah Lynn Swanson born 21 Mar 1951 in Amherst, Texas. She md Roland Wayne Keller 24 Nov 1970 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.
      aa Johanna Drew Keller born 2 Feb 1972 in Twin Falls, Idaho.
      bb Jared Micheal Keller born 16 May 1974 at Camp LeJeune, North Carolina.
      cc Joslyn Marie Keller born 16 Aug 1978 in Malad, Idaho.
      dd Jenna Elizabeth Keller born 30 June 1981 in Malad.
   B. John Micheal Swanson born 12 April 1953 in Amherst, Texas. He md Georganna Crosby 26 Nov 1975. She was born 19 Sep 1955 and is the d/o Donald Parker Crosby and Tramarie "Dolly" Sonja Sowers.
      aa Eve Swanson born 20 Sep 1976 in Provo, Utah.
      bb Juliet Swanson born 27 Oct 1977 in Lubbock, Texas.
      cc John Crosby Swanson born 22 Sep 1980 in Nederland, Texas.
      dd Tanner Michael Swanson born 22 Aug 1983.

C. Amy Kristen Swanson born 17 Dec 1969 in Phoenix, Az.

ii. Ernest Carl Swanson born 23 March 1930 in Texline, Texas. He md (1) Evelyn Clowdus 13 Dec 1958 in Fort Payne, Ala. They div. in 1965. Next he md (2) Concha Acosta 3 March 1967 in Mesa, Arizona. She was born 18 March 1934 and is the d/o A. L. Acosta and Manuela Sanchez. They have three sons. Sandra is the daughter by his first marriage.

A. Sandra Denise (Sandy) Swanson born 27 July 1959 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She md Curtis Lee Bentley 28 Aug 1982 in El Paso, Texas. He is the s/o L. K. Bentley and Marie Burnett. He was born 22 May 1956 in El Paso, Texas.

aa Crystal Marie Bentley born 9 March 1985 in El Paso.

B. Leroy Wayne Swanson was born 25 Jan 1968 in Denver.

C. Mark Carl Swanson born 20 May 1969 in Denver, Col.

D. Scott Ernest Swanson born 6 April 1971 in San Antonio.

iii Fred Patten Swanson born 16 Oct 1931 in Clayton, N.M. He md (1) Mary Frances Eddins 7 June 1958 in Kermit, Texas. They had a daughter, Kathy Linda. They div, and then he md (2) Donna Aiguier 10 March 1979 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She is the d/o Honest Virgil Aiguier and Ruth Evelyn Finchum. She was born 3 June 1937 in Great Bend, Kansas. She had three children by a previous marriage.

A. Kathy Linda Swanson born 19 April 1960 in Kermit, Texas. She md Kenneth Martin Johnson 2 Aug 1980. He was born 19 Feb 1960 in Kermit and is the s/o J. C. Vowel Johnson and Emma Nell. They have two boys.

aa Lucas Cody Johnson born 4 Jan 1982 at Heber Springs, Arkansas.

bb Matthew Casey Johnson born 22 June 1983 at Kermit.

B. Christopher Allen Bentley born 16 Oct 1964 in Kermit.

C. Andrea Kay Bentley born 24 Feb 1966 in Kermit.

D. William Brett Bentley born 25 Oct 1969 in Kermit.

CHAPTER V

LOUISA PATTEN. She was born 22 Oct 1824 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She md Alfred Thomson 22 Oct 1846. They had ten children. Louisa died in 1886.

HUSBAND THOMSON, Alfred

Born ____ Place ____

Chr. ____ Place ____

Mar. 22 October 1846 Place ____

Died ____ Place ____

Bur. ____ Place ____

HUSBAND'S FATHER ____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER ____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ____

Husband ____ Wife ____ Ward Examiners 1. 2. Stake or Mission ____

WIFE Louisa PATTEN

Born 27 October 1824 Place Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana

Chr. ____ Place ____

Died 1886 Place ____

Bur. ____ Place ____

WIFE'S FATHER Isaac Patten, Sr. WIFE'S MOTHER Jane Norris

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS ____

SEX M/F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE DAY MONTH YEAR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Annie Agnes	Thomson	9	Feb	1848		Sullivan	Ind.	4 Feb 1862 William Pirman	29 Apr 1930
2 F	Mary Ann	Thomson	12	Jul	1849		Sullivan	Ind.	John Clark	
3 F	Jane	Thomson	8	Jul	1851		Sullivan	Ind.	16 Oct 1870 Riley Trueblood	1924
4 F	Nancy	Thomson	13	Jan	1854		Sullivan	Ind.		1856
5 M	Lafayette (Lafe)	Thomson	27	Apr	1856		Sullivan	Ind.	7 Mar 1878 Ida Olva Wright	1925
6 F	Elizabeth	Thomson	20	Mar	1859		Sullivan	Ind.	David Benjamin	
7	(an infant)		27	Apr	1860		Sullivan	Ind.		
8 F	Lucretia Alice	Thomson	20	Mar	1861		Sullivan	Ind.	17 Aug 1877 George Washington Pound	Mar 1938
9 F	Evaline	Thomson	14	Jul	1863		Sullivan	Ind.	Joe Riley Thomas	
10 F	Lovina	Thomson	23	Apr	1867		Sullivan	Ind.		
11										

28. Annis Agnes Thomson born 9 Feb 1848. She md William Pitman 4 Feb 1864. He was born 3 Oct 1842 near Fairbanks. He was the s/o William Pitman and Mary. He died 16 Feb 1930 and she died two months later, 29 April 1930.
    a. Ira Pitman born 11 Oct 1869. He md Alda. She was born in 1869 and died in 1934. He died 1 June 1950, being 82 years old. They are both buried at the Coker Cemetery in Saint Jo, Texas.
        i. Edgar Pitman born 29 Jan 1891. He married. He died 29 Jan 1950. They had four girls and a boy.
        ii. Etta Pitman born 6 Sep 1893 and died 11 Apr 1959.
        iii. Noah Pitman born 27 Jan 1897. He md Veleria Montgomery. She was born 4 May 1902. He died 24 July 1968 at the age of 77.

A. Wilma Pitman born 5 Mar 1919. She md. Ed Wells.
B. James Pitman born 1 Dec 1920.
C. Arthur Pitman born 8 May 1922.
D. Hazel Pitman born 14 April 1924. She md an Evans and a White.
E. Joe Pitman born 5 Jan 1926.
F. Irlene Pitman born 22 Feb 1929. She md a Tuggle and A Hogan.
G. Jean Pitman born 28 Oct 1932. She md McMahon.

iv. Cecil Pitman born 7 Dec 1899. He died 27 Feb 1934.

v. Varner Pitman born 20 Sep 1902 in Bosque, Texas. He md Leo. They lived on a ranch three miles out of Saint Jo, Texas. She died in July 1972 and he died 13 March 1984. They are buried at the Coker Cemetery.
A. Leroy Pitman born 22 July 1935. He md Wyona. They live in Spanish Fork, Texas.
aa Terri Pitman is married.
bb Tamie Pitman md Gaston.
(1) Coy Lee Gaston born 6 May 1983.
B. Troy Lee Pitman born 21 May 1944. He md Zelda. They live in Jacksboro, Texas.
aa Ronda Pitman.
bb Beckie Pitman.

vi. Annis Pitman born 19 July 1905. She md Bedingfield. No children. They live in Jennings, Oklahoma.

vii. Mable Pitman born 11 Oct 1908. She md (1) Elledge and then md (2) Kibbee. In 1983, right after the death of her son, she moved from Jennings to Saint Jo.
A. Turman Guin Elledge was born 27 Dec 1924. He died 24 Feb 1983 in the VA Hospital, Muskogee, Okla. He is buried at the Coker Cemetery in Saint Jo, right next to his grandfather, Ira Pitman.

viii. Lowell Calvin Pitman born 21 April 1916 in Cooke County, Texas. He md Edith Cook. She was born 7 March 1923. No children.

b. Amanda Pitman. She md Pullum.

c. Mary Pitman. She md William R (Bill) Adams.
i. Walter Adams.
ii. Jesse Adams. He md Nettie Whitman.
A. Evaline Adams. She md Henry Wright.
B. Garland Adams.
C. Norma Adams.
D. Unknown

d. Jane Pitman. She md James Clark 31 Aug 1892 in Sullivan County. He was born 29 Jan 1871 in Sullivan Co and was the son of Reuben Clark and Cynthia Ann (Sinthy An) Ransford. They lived in Olive Branch, Ill. When they div. Jane md (2) Miller and he md (2) Dora Boatman. James died

23 Aug 1962 at the age of 91..
i. Clota Clark.
ii. Mona Clark.
iii. Roy C. Clark was born 20 July.
iv. Calvin Miller.

e. Nancy Pitman. She md Arbisus (Base) Burton 4 Sep 1894 in Sullivan County.
i. Homer Burton.
A. Andy Burton.
B. Leonard Burton.
ii. Fay Burton.
iii. Flossie Burton
A. Gladys Burton. She md Opie Earp who was a descendant of the famous "Marshal Wyatt Earp."

f. Madison Pitman born around 1874. He md Mary Ernest 26 Aug 1897 in Sullivan County.
i. Herbert Pitman born Nov 1898.
ii. Max Pitman (Wayne?).

g. Addison Pitman died at birth. He was buried in a field next to a fence that was marked with an old fruit jar. As time marches on, changes take place in the old countryside. Fences are torn down, old fruit jars are kicked over and destroyed. So today, no one knows the location of that grave.

h. Julia Maye Pitman born 4 May 1880. She md Clinton Edward Riggs 13 Feb 1896 in Sullivan Co. He was born 2 July 1877 in Kansas. He was the s/o Francis Marion Riggs and Samatha Jane Wilson. He was a descendant of Benjamin Riggs who was born in England. Benjamin signed his oath of fidelity 5 Feb 1777 in Maryland and served in the Revolutionary War. Clinton died 4 July 1960 in Vigo County. Julia died 29 May 1962 in Sullivan County. They are buried in the Drake Cemetery. They lived in Fairbanks.
i. Hallie Carmen Riggs born 14 Mar 1897 in Sullivan Co. She md Clement W. Wisener 23 Nov 1916 in Sullivan Co. He was the s/o Burrell Wisener and Eva. He was born 4 Dec 1893 in Sullivan Co. They owned a lot of land and lived three miles north of Graysville. He died 15 Jan 1962 and she died 10 Sep 1981 in the Merry Manor Nursing Home in Sullivan, Ind. They had no children. Both are buried in the Pogue Cemetery.
ii. Ira Eugene Riggs born 23 Sep 1898 in Sullivan Co. He was married three times. He md (1) Ruby Pearl Malone 18 Oct 1917. She is the d/o David Sylvester Malone and Mulda Jane Miller. She was born 1 Feb 1898 in Sullivan Co.
A. Arlie S. Riggs born 12 July 1918 in Sullivan Co.

He md Jessie Maude McCombs, d/o Frank McCombs and Laura Ethel Snider. She was born 4 March 1920 in Paxton, Indiana.

aa Mona Yvonne Riggs born 17 Oct 1939 in Sullivan Co. Mona has been married three times. She md (1) Robert Lee Shepherd 17 Oct 1955 in Sullivan Co. He is the s/o Herbert Shepherd and Eliza Elizabeth Brickey. He was born 17 Aug 1934 in Sullivan Co. They divorced in 1965.

(1) Robin Dawn Shepherd born 17 Oct 1956 in Sullivan Co. She md George Louis DeFabis 13 Sep 1975. He is the s/o George Louis DeFabis and Ellie Koop. He was b orn 23 Mar 1949.

(1)-a Jeremy Louis DeFabis born 17 Jan 1977 in Indianapolis, Ind.

(1)-b Robert Lee DeFabis born 2 Nov 1980 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

(2) Kelly Arlene Shepherd was born 11 Oct 1958 in Sullivan Co. She md Larry Wray King 12 Jan 1974 in Rolla, Mo. He was born 21 May 1955 and is the s/o Fred B. King and Carol Faye Kramer.

(2)-a Wray Alan King born 4 Feb 1975.

aa Mona md (2) Clarence Marion Kister 22 Oct 1965 in Sullivan Co. He was born 15 June 1935 and was murdered 11 Feb 1979 in Sullivan County. Then Mona md (3) Robert Dale Mitchell 27 Dec 1975. He was born 26 July 1934 and is the s/o Cecil Oren Mitchell and Goldie Jane Gowan.

bb Arlie Eugene (Butch) Riggs born 30 Sep 1944 in Sullivan Co. He md Sandra Darlene Martin 17 Jan 1964 in Brownsburg, Ind. She is the d/o John Franklin Martin and Melvenia Othious Hurst. He was born 9 Dec 1944.

(1) Arlie David Riggs born 11 Mar 1968 in Lebanon, Indiana.

(2) Matthew Alan Riggs born 28 Jan 1973 in Danville, Indiana.

(3) John Donald Riggs born 27 June 1976 in Greencastle, Indiana.

ii. Ira Eugene Riggs md (2) Violet M. Thornberry, widow of William Malone who was the brother of Ruby Pearl Malone. Violet is the d/o R. L. Thornberry and Ila. She was born in 1909 in Sullivan and died in 1953.

B. Lera Jeane (Jeannie) Riggs born 6 Oct 1943 in Sullivan County. She md Carl Lucas.

aa Susan Lucas (adopted.)

ii. Ira Eugene Riggs next (3) md Ruth Brent. No children.

iii. Zoma Maye Riggs born 28 July 1900 and died 11 Feb 1903.

She is buried at the Drake Cemetery.

iv. William Marion Riggs born 16 Mar 1903 and died 13 May 1959. He was never quite right. He is buried at the Drake Cemetery.

v. Beulah Agnes Riggs born 15 Nov 1910 in Sullivan County. She md Wilbur D (Bill) Stevens 8 Sep 1927 in Sullivan County.
   A. Helen Christine Stevens.
   B. Dorothy Colleen Stevens. She md. Watts.
   C. Rhea Virgeen Stevens.
   D. Roseanna Stevens.
   E. Wilbur Wayne Stevens.
   F. Robert Duane Stevens.

vi. Elsie Jane Riggs born 28 Aug 1918. She md Elmer Arnett. They lived in Sullivan, Ind. She died 19 Oct 1980. He died 31 Jan 1981. They are both buried in the Center Ridge Cemetery.
   A. Gary Arnett. He lives in Sullivan.
   B. James Arnett. He lives in Henrietta, Oklahoma.
   C. Shirley Arnett. She is now Mrs. Cox and lives in Marietta, Georgia.
   D. Joetta Arnett. She is Mrs. Doerr living in Sull.
   E. Julia Arnett. She md Pinkston and lives in Sullivan, Indiana.

29. Mary Ann Thomson born 12 July 1849. She md John Clark. He was born 25 Oct 1841. He was the grandson of Justus Clark and Sally Read. John served in the Civil War.

Floyd Thomson (32-b-ii) came up with an interesting biography on John Clark and it goes like this:

In July of 1864 there was a political ralley held at the Fairbanks Picnic Grove for George McClellan. There was a large crowd in attendance and much excitement because of the difference of opinion as tohow the Civil War should be conducted. In 1861, Abraham Lincoln had placed McClellan in charge of the Union Armies, but after the battles of Yorktown and Williamsburg, he became very dissatisfied with the manner in which McClellan had conducted the strategic maneuvers, so McClellan was relieved of his command.

This infuriated McClellan and he became a bitter critic of Lincoln. So in 1864, the Democrats encouraged McClellan to run as the Democratic candidate against Lincoln in the next general election. The Democratic platform denounced the war as a failure. So at the grove that day there was much excitement. A speaker was praising

McClellan for his stand on the war, being opposed to the hardship created in the nation, both south and north.

Then Amanda Sherman DeBaun, dressed as Mrs. Lincoln, got up on the stand and began immitating her by making statements like Mrs. Lincoln had made during her husband's term of office. Some of the people at the ralley were for the opposing party, such as William Yeager, Charles Shattuck, Jim Bitcher and Matt and Harry Brown. These men were heckling Mandy because of her immitation of Mrs. Lincoln. Some of the Democrats that came to her defense were Henry and John Drake and John Clark. A fight started, and the Republicans were asked to leave.

They were from Prairie Creek, Pimento and Farmersburg. The ralley ended, and the Drake boys and John Clark were on their way home when another fight started. William Yeager was in a wagon and the others were on horseback. Henry Drake's hat was knocked off. As he stooped over to pick it up, he was shot at with a pistol. The bullet missed him, but hit his brother, John, and killed him. John Clark was also hit in the shoulder by a bullet.

At the Court House in Sullivan County, there is a record of the trial of the men who killed John Drake and wounded John Clark. Governor Oliver P. Morton personally stopped the trial and released all of the defendants. Why? Well, prior to this time, Southern Indiana had a lot of people who thought the war should be stopped. They organized themselves into a group called "The Knights of the Golden Circle." Governor Morton was opposed to this group and made every effort to stamp them out. The Governor had been informed, whether right or wrong, that the Drakes and John Clark were members of that society, so that's why he came to Sullivan personally to set the defendnats free.

After this, John Clark and his wife, Mary Ann Thomson, moved to Kansas. He was back on a visit about 1910 and stated at that time that the bullet was still lodged in his shoulder, but gave few details about the incident. Those who knew about the shooting were reluctant to talk about it, and would quickly dismiss the subject.

John and Mary Ann had four children:
a. Alma Clark.
b. Alva Clark (Twins)
c. Lucy Clark.
d. Jesse Clark.

30. Jane Thomson was born 8 Jul 1851. She md Riley Trueblood 16 Oct 1870 in Sullivan Co. He died 9 Feb 1881 at the age of 31y 7m 20d. She died in 1924. They are buried in the Pound Cemetery.
    a. Ida O. Trueblood md Aaron D. Trueblood 14 Aug 1892 in Sullivan County.
        i. Lola Fern Trueblood born 2 July 1893. She md Quincy Lee Hayworth 12 Aug 1911 in Sullivan Co. He was born 27 Nov 1890 and is the s/o Charles Hayworth and Ellen Catoon. She died 12 March 1913 and is buried in the Pogue Cem. He died 14 March 1974 and is buried in the Westlawn Cemetery.
            A. Marshall Raymond Hayworth born 12 March 1913. He md Clara Bell Williamson 8 Nov 1935 and they div. 7 Oct 1943. Next he md (2) Lois Pringle of Texas 11 Oct 1943. She was born 27 June 1907. They lived in Mineral Wells, Texas.
        ii. Ernie Trueblood born in June of 1895. He md Ethel Jennings 20 Sep 1916 in Sullivan County. She was born in 1894 and died in 1970. He died in 1979. They are buried in the Pogue Cemetery.
            A. Dorothy Trueblood married Payne. They had no children.
            B. Cecil Aaron Trueblood born in 1920. He md Martha and they have two sons.
        ii. Riley James Trueblood born in 1897. He md Floy V. Wilkins 12 Oct 1916 in Sullivan Co. She was born in 1893. She died in 1973 and he died 10 Nov 1979. They are buried in the Liberty Cemetery.
            A. Lyle Trueblood.
            B. James Trueblood.
            C. Harold W. Trueblood born 17 Nov 1918. He md Mary L. She was born 6 May 1919. He died 30 Oct 1975 and is buried at Westlawn.
            D. Anna Trueblood. Never married.
    b. Elmer Trueblood md Melissa J. Booth 27 Dec 1891 in Sullivan Co. She was born around 1875.
        i. Ray Trueblood born in March of 1894. He died in 1952 and is buried in the Drake Cemetery.
        ii. Lexie Trueblood born August 1896. He md Essie G. Welch 26 Jan 1918 in Sullivan Co. She was born August 1892. She is the d/o Bluford Welch and Savana.
        iii. Virgil E. Trueblood born 12 Mar 1909. He md Bessie Starkey 14 Oct 1931 in Sullivan Co. She was born 4 Feb 1909 and is the d/o Roby Starkey and Lula

Russell. No children. He died 30 Jan 1980 in Terre Haute and is buried at the Pogue Cemetery.

c. Infant son born and died 8 Dec 1871 and is buried at Pound Cemetery.

31. Nancy Thomson born 13 Jan 1854 and died two years later, 1856.

32. Lafayette (Lafe) Thomson was born 27 April 1856. He md Olva Wright 7 March 1878 in Sullivan Co. She was born in 1852. She died in 1925 and he died in 1930. They are buried in the Pogue Cemetery.

a. Tressa Olva Thomson md Mr. Mattox.

i. Henry Clay Mattox md Ruth Ann.

A. Charlie Bob Mattox.

B. Elizabeth Ann Mattox.

C. Margaret Mattox.

b. Leland H. Thomson born Dec 1885. He md Lula Mae Ransford 12 Jan 1905 in Sullivan Co. She was born 16 Jan 1884 and is the d/o Edward Ransford and Adele Deslarze. She died in 1937 and he died in 1947. They are buried in the Pogue Cemetery.

i. Galeda Thomson born 9 Feb 1906. She md Jolly Hunt. He was born 14 Feb 1902 and died 15 Jan 1973. He is buried in the Pogue Cemetery.

A. Carol Hunt born in 1931 and died in 1939. Buried At the Pogue Cemetery.

B. Dwane Hunt.

C. Arnold Hunt.

D. Todd Hunt.

ii. Floyd Thomson born 17 April 1908 in Fairbanks Twp. He md Gladys Aneita Dix 20 June 1933 in Marshall, Illinois. She was born 8 May 1909 in Sullivan, Indiana and is the d/o Wyatt Franklin Dix and Delila Pittman.

A. Thomas Thomson born 25 Oct 1936 in Sullivan, Ind.

B. Kim Dix Thomson born 23 Feb 1953 in Terre Haute.

iii. Frances Louise Thomson md arvis DeBaun.

A. Anita Mae DeBaun born 29 Jan 1942. She md William David Wilson. He was born 27 Jan 1937.

aa William David Wilson born 8 Jul 1960 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

bb Teresa May Wilson born 3 Mar 1962, Indianpolis.

cc Cecia Kay Wilson born 26 Jan 1967 in Sullivan.

dd Anthony Lee Wilson born 28 Aug 1977, Sullivan.

iv. Cecil Lafayette Thomson born 1920. He md Ruth Drake. He died in 1960 and is buried at Pogue Cemetery.

A. Cecil Ivan Thomson married two times.

aa Tony Thomson and

bb Eona Thomson by his first wife.

cc Tommy Thomson by his second wife.

c. Chloie Thomson born in 1889. She md Orlando Patten. She died in 1942 and is buried at the Pogue Cem.
   i. Norma Katherine Patten md Robert Mitchell.
      A. David Mitchell.
      B. Daniel Mitchell.
      C. Timmie Mitchell.

d. Florence Leslie Thomson born 29 Aug 1892. She md Luther Williams 21 April 1923. She died 4 May 1979. He died 27 Dec 1984. They are buried at the K of P Cemetery, Hymera, Indiana.
   i. Lois Marie Williams born 21 Sep 1924. She md Harold L. Thompson.
      A. Lenard Eugene Thompson born 10 March 1947.
         aa A baby boy who died at birth.
   ii. Lowell Williams born 16 June 1927. He md Norma Blake 9 Jan 1948.
   iii. Walter Leon Williams born 23 May 1929. He md Dale Woodruff 22 Sep 1947.
      A. Walter Leon Williams, Jr. born 25 Feb 1908. He md Barbra.
         aa Paul Anthony Williams born 28 May 1950.
         bb Rebecca Diane Williams born 7 Jan 1952. She md Robert Lee Dickerson 29 Dec 1972.

33. Elizabeth Thomson born 20 Mar 1859. She md David Benjamin. They had no children.

34. An infant born 27 April 1860.

35. Lucretia Alice Thomson born 20 March 1861 in Sullivan Co. She md Moses Washington Pound 17 Aug 1877. They had ten children. He died April 1916 and she died in March of 1938. They are buried in the Pound Cemetery.

a. Everett Pound died in infancy.

b. Cora Pound md (1) Charles Clorise and then (2) L. George Starkey.

c. Amy I. Pound born in 1882. She md Murry Delbert Norris 4 July 1901. He was born 11 Oct 1881 and is the s/o Abraham Lincoln Norris and Amanda Catherine Harmon. They had ten children. He died 21 Nov 1921 in Sullivan, Ind. and she died in 1964. They are buried in the Pogue Cemetery.
   i. Wilbur I. Norris was born in 1902. He md Macil L. Winikey. She was born in 1914. He died 25 Feb 1971 and is buried in the Pogue Cemetery.
      A. Betty Jean Norris born 5 Nov 1931 in Sullivan Co.
      B. Harley Eugene Norris born 28 Sep 1933 in Sullivan Co. He md Archelene Sue Alkire 31 Dec 1960 in Vigo Co. She was born 17 Sep 1940 and is the d/o Archie Albert Alkire and Anne T. Polick.
      C. Robert Lee Norris born 9 May 1935 in Sullivan

County. He md Barbara June Long.
aa William Warren Norris born 20 Oct 1955 in TH. He md Betty Lou Peters 5 Apr 1970 in Vigo Co. She was born 5 Aug 1958 and is the d/o Edward Eugene Peters and Vivian June Gladson.

D. Gerald Edward Norris born 6 May 1937 in Sullivan. He md Patricia May Walters.
aa Donna Jean Norris born 22 Feb 1957 in Panama. She md James Edwin Osborne 16 Dec 1975. He was born 30 March 1952 and is the s/o Carl Raymond Osborne and Doris LaVern Drake.

E. Wanda Gale Norris born 3 Dec 1938 in Sullivan. She md Fred Hedges 10 May 1956 in Vigo Co. He was born 10 May 1934 and is the s/o Kelly Hedges and Ima Hart.

F. Delbert Leon Norris born 2 Nov 1940 in Sullivan. He md Janet Pauline Casts 9 May 1968. She was born 7 Nov 1942 and is the d/o Alva Casts and Gaye Sayers. He next md (2) Deborah A. Mills 6 Nov 1971. She was born 26 Dec 1948 and is the d/o Oral Mills and Rosanna Stephens.
aa Terry Lee Norris born in 1960.
bb Bryan Norris was born in 1962 (Children by the first marriage.)
cc Debbie Norris born in 1962.

G. Janet Marie Norris born 24 Oct 1942. She md Jerry Wayne Cowden 17 June 1963. He was born 27 Sep 1945 and is the s/o Wayne Cowden and Cathy Burnham.

H. Richard Dean Norris born 20 May 1944. He md (1) Judith Lee Cowden. The he md (2) Rosetta Jean Marlan 20 Jan 1970 in Sullivan Co. She was born 15 May 1950 and is the d/o James Everett Marlan and Audrey Adline Archer. Richard died 15 Oct 1963 in Vigo County.

ii. Estel Warren Norris born 17 March 1905 in Indiana. He md Mary Josephine Parks 16 April 1928 in Vigo Co. She was born 22 June 1910 and is the d/o John Parks and Millie Denton. Estel died 27 Jan 1942 and is buried at the Pogue Cemetery.

A. Herman W. Norris born 1 Feb 1933 in Vigo Co. He md Wilberta Fagg 16 May 1952 in Vigo Co. She was born 1 Feb 1935 in Vigo Co.
aa Thimothy Warren Norris born 25 April 1953 in TH. He md Cathy Rae Edwards 25 Feb 1975 in TH. She was born 12 Feb 1958 in TH.
(1) Dustin Shawn Norris born 1 Sep 1975 in TH.
(2) Thimothy Joseph Norris born 27 Feb 1980 in TH.
bb Jerry Dean Norris born 20 Dec 1954 in Tampa, Fla. He md Sharon Jean Edwards 29 Mar 1974 in Prairieton, Indiana. She was born 6 March 1956 in TH and is the

d/o Bill Joe Edwards and Pat Jo Falley.
(1) Christie Jo Norris born 10 Sep 1983 in TH.

cc Terry Gene Norris born 20 Dec 1954 in Tampa. Fla. He md Jane Lynn Boyll 29 March 1973 in Vigo Co. She was born 5 Aug 1956 in TH. She is the d/o Jerel Ray Boyll and Patricia Ann Tungley.
(1) Jonathan Wayne Norris born 4 Jan 1974 in TH.
(2) Teresa Lynn Norris born 15 May 1976 in TH.

dd Brenda Kay Norris born 24 March 1959 in Missouri. She md Gregory Allen Keegan 26 April 1976 in Vigo Co. He was born 14 May 1957 and is the s/o Elven Keegan and Barbara Pearson.

ee Rickey L. Norris born 3 March 1961 in Missouri. He is living in Florida.

ff Martha Ann Norris born 26 Jan 1964 in TH. She md Bradley Charles Sanberg 22 Oct 1983 in Prairie Creek, Ind. He was born 11 Jan 1962 and is the s/o Oliver Sanberg and Helen Smith.
(1) One on the way.

B. Jimmie W. Norris born 9 June 1936 in Vigo Co. He md. Lula Belle Stinson 26 Feb 1956 in Vigo Co. He died 3 June.

C. Doris M. Norris born 7 Dec 1940. She md William W. Grimes 12 Dec 1957. He was born 3 April 1932 and is the s/o Phelix Grimes and Gertrude Walters.

iii. Samuel Norris married Wilson. He died some time before 1980.

iv. Velma Norris married Wilson. They live in Terre Haute.

v. Dollie Norris.

vi. Alfred Norris born 20 May 1912 in Fairbanks. He md Edith Flanders 26 June 1961. She was born 20 Aug 1916 and is the d/o Cummings Flanders and Gladys Kinnison.

vii. Infant twin.

viii. Infant twin.

vix. Isabell I. Norris born 24 Aug 1916 in Sullivan. She md Gilbert.

x. Orville Audie Norris, Sr. born 25 Dec 1918 in TH. He md (1) Mary JacRoon 21 Nov 1938. She was born 20 Dec 1919 and is the d/o Harold JacRoon and Olva McDaniels. Next he md (2) Helen Frances Bauch. Orville died 5 Mar 1981 in Vigo Co.

A. Kenna Marlene Norris born 8 Sep 1950. She md Randy Ray Hittle 1 March 1972 in Vigo Co. He was born 18 Jan 1950 and is the s/o Raymond L. Hittle and Doris L. Pace.

B. Orval Audie Norris, Jr. born 18 Aug 1951. He md (1) Debra Ann Douglas 5 Oct 1970. She was born 24 Mar 1953 and is the d/o Henry Douglas and Mary Melvin. He

next md (2) Christine Anita Sturn. She was born 13 April 1952.
aa Orval Audie Norris, III born 15 Dec 1970 and died 17 Dec 1970. He was born of the first mge.

C. Darlene Louise Norris born 4 Oct 1956 in TH. She md Daniel Allen Hoffman 25 Nov 1974. He was born 9 May 1955 and is the s/o Chester T. Hoffman and Minnie Rossetta Bemis.

D. Ray L. Fortner. (From his mother, Helen Frances Bauch's former marriage.)

xi. Bennie Pound Norris born 19 Aug 1923. He md Josephine Johnson.

d. Ivey Ocis Pound born 26 April 1885. He md (1) Katie Milburn. They had two children. He md (2) Nellie Mae Caton 18 Sep 1912 in Vigo Co. She was born 27 Sep 1890 and is the d/o John Louis Caton and Sarah Louise Matherly. They had three children, Bonnie, Fairy and Joe. Nellie had Esco prior to her marriage to Ivey Ocis. He died 9 May 1973, and his wife, Nellie died 12 Jan 1974. They are buried in the Pogue Cemetery.

i. Guy Richard Pound born 10 Sep 1905.

ii. Ralph Martin Pound born 12 Dec 1906 and died 30 May 1983. He is buried in the Durham Cemetery.

iii. Esco Eugene Caton born 1 April 1909. He later changed his name legally to Richard Eugene Pound. His first marriage ended in divorce. He then md Ruth from Virginia.

A. John Hank Pound born in 1949 (adopted.)

B. Charles Pound born in 1949 (also adopted.)

iv. Bonnie Naomi Pound born 21 Feb 1914 in Sullivan Co. She md Clinton Clay Adams 14 Jan 1936 in TH. He was born 6 Sep 1905 in Sullivan Co.

A. Robert Eugene Adams born 3 Sep 1937 in Sullivan Co. He md Sue Ann Strain 3 Dec 1960. She was born 22 July 1940.
aa Darin Ray Adams born 1 April 1963.
bb Lisa Sue Adams born 24 Jan 1965.
cc Lori Ann Adams born 25 Jan 1968.
dd Michael Eugene Adams born 13 Aug 1969.
ee Amy Ellen Adams born 21 May 1973.
ff Jamie Allen Adams born 21 May 1973.

B. Sharon Lee Adams born 7 May 1940 in Sullivan Co. She md Lee Eugene Wentz 1 Feb 1944. He was born 24 Jan 1939.
aa Jennifer June Wentz born 16 Sep 1964.
bb Timothy Michael Wentz born 26 Sep 1965.
cc David Bradley Wentz born 22 Aug 1967.

C. Connie Ellen Adams born 15 Jan 1946 in Sullivan.

D. Mary Ann Adams born 29 June 1957 in Sullivan. She md Larry Dale Zaayer 15 May 1976. He was born 11 Oct 1954.

v. Fairy Ioni Pound born 19 Aug 1917 in Sullivan Co. She md Raymond Wilkey 6 June 1936. He was born 11 Jan 1912.

A. Jerry Ray Wilkey born 21 Mar 1940. He md Nila Sater in 1961. They had two children, Kevin and Brian. They div. in 1971. He next md (2) Betty Lawson in 1971. They had two children, Kristen and Daniel.
aa Kevin Ray Wilkey born 14 Feb 1966.
bb Brian Wilkey.
cc Kristen Lynn Wilkey born in 1974.
dd Daniel Wayne Wilkey born 31 Feb 1979.

B. Donald Lee Wilkey born 14 Feb 1942. He md Eva Atkinson in 1968.
aa Nathan Lee Wilkey.
bb Justin Allen Wilkey.

C. Kenneth Joe Wilkey born 16 April 1946. He md Beth Ward 20 Sep 1969. She was born 1 Sep 1947.
aa David Darrel Wilkey born 15 Dec 1970.
bb Bradley Alan Wilkey born 10 May 1976.

D. Dorothy Ruth Wilkey born 10 Sep 1949. She md James Yount 15 June 1968.
aa Heather Nicole Yount born 13 Dec 1975.
bb Tamera Dawn Yount born 9 Feb 1979.

E. Darryl Steven Wilkey born 15 Sep 1953. He md Allie Charlene Coleman 1 Feb 1975. She is the d/o Charles W. Coleman and Thelma.
aa Eric Wilkey (adopted.)
bb Jennifer Amber Wilkey born in 1966 also adopted. (Charlene's children.)

F. Michael Dean Wilkey born 19 Oct 1957. He died 28 August 1975. He was killed in a service station holdup at the intersection of SR-46 and I-70 where he was employed. He is buried at the Center Ridge Cemetery.

vi. Joe Thomas Pound born 4 Feb 1925 in Sullivan Co. He md Mary Jane Griffith 24 Jan 1946. Joe entered the Air Force in 1943. He served his country during World War II, the Korean Conflict and flew supplies into Vietnam.

A. Richard Eric Pound born 7 Sep 1950. He md Sharon. They live in Africa and have four children.

B. Jeffrey Wayne Pound born 22 June 1953. He married and then divorced. He lives in Washington, D. C.

C. Laura Ann Pound born 18 Nov 1955. She md Steve Junker but they divorced in 1979.

e. Othel I. Pound born in 1886. He md Anna M. McDonald. She was born in 1887. She died in 1951 and he died in 1970. They are buried in the Pogue Cemetery.
   i. Marie Pound born in 1906. She md. Forest Drake. He was born in 1905. He died in 1971. They are buried in the Pogue Cemetery.
      A. Maxine Drake born in 1930. She never married. She died in 1975.
      B. Eddie Dale Drake. He has two boys.
   ii. Walter Pound md Virginia Liston. They have two girls.
   iii. Charles F. Pound born in 1913. He md. Eilene Thomson. She was born in 1914. He died in 1973 and is buried in the Pogue Cemetery. They have two girls.
   iv. Lenard "Tic" Pound was born 21 Mar 1916 in Sullivan Co. He md Maxine Liston and they had no children. Lenard was an agriculturist for Federal Crop Insurance, Farmers Union and the Federal Land Bank. He served in World War II. In 1961 he was the State Chairman of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service. He was a member of the Fairbanks American Legion, Masonic Lodge 373 and the Sullivan Elks Lodge 911.
f. Hosea Pound born in 1888. He md Ethel. She was born in 1887. He died in 1962 and is buried in the Pogue Cem.
   i. Ruby Pound married Mr. Adams. They have two boys.
   ii. Elvia B. Pound born in 1912 and died in 1919. Buried in the Pogue Cemetery.
g. Alfred Pound.
   i. Olal Pound.
   ii. unknown.
   iii. unknown.
h. Clarence Pound.
   i. Velsa Pound.
   ii. Wayne Pound.
i. Arthur Pound born 8 May 1893. He md Ola Caton 28 Oct 1911 in Vigo Co. They had three children. He died 13 Dec 1967 and is buried in the Pogue Cemetery.
   i. Elva May Pound born 1 Aug 1912. She md Walter F. Danner 18 Oct 1933. He was born 2 June 1914. They had six children. He died 2 April 1979 and she died 2 June 1981. They are buried in the New Harmony Cemetery.
      A. Irma Jean Danner born 18 Jan 1935. She md Lloyd Lee Ennen 30 June 1952 in the First Baptist Church of Terre Haute. He is the s/o Enno Ennen.
         aa Lisa Sue Ennen born 8 Oct 1954 and died 9 Oct 1954. She is buried at the New Harmony.
         bb Debra Ann Ennen born 30 April 1956.
         cc David Wayne Ennen born 21 June 1957.

dd Terri Lynn Ennen born 16 Feb 1961. She md Steve White 7 March 1981. Steve is from St. Louis, Missouri.
ee Tracy Jean Ennen born 16 Oct 1964.

B. Frank Danner born 8 April 1937. He md Barbara Pittman 30 Aug 1957. She was born 29 April 1963.
aa Guy Mathew Danner born 1 Aug 1961.
bb Kelly Sue Danner born 12 Jan 1964. She md Marc Fulk 3 Sep 1982.

C. Marcella Rose Danner born 5 Oct 1942. She md Larry Strole 16 Feb 1962. He died 21 June 1979 in a grain elevator accident. He is buried in the Rose Lawn Cemetery. She next md (2) Jerry Lee Newlin 25 Sep 1981. He was born 17 Dec 1940.
aa Carol Jo Strole born 16 Aug 1962. She md James Michael White. He was born in June 1955.
bb Nancy Ellen Strole born 29 July 1963. She md Marion Albert Gardner 7 Nov 1981. He was born 6 March 1963.
(1) Marion Matthew Gardner born 25 Feb 1982.
cc Linda Sue Strole born 7 Feb 1968.
dd Gary Dwayne Strole born 14 Aug 1970.

D. Roy Keith Danner born 5 Oct 1942. He md LaRay Scarbrough 2 Sep 1961.
aa Dennis Danner born 14 Aug 1965 and died the same day.
bb Paula Elaine Danner born 23 Jan 1967.
cc Kimberly Ray Danner born 3 Dec 1978.

E. Richard Lee Danner born 17 Jan 1945. He md Carolee 16 Jan 1967. They had two children but they div. He next md (2) Kim Campbell 4 Aug 1979.
aa Jennifer Lynn Danner born 27 Aug 1967.
bb Jeromy Thomas Danner born 12 Jan 1971.

F. Larry Danner born 2 April 1947. He md Georgina Wise Bowman 28 May 1967 and they had two children. They divorced and then he md (2) Freida Fox in 1975.
aa Lonnie Dale Danner born 28 Dec 1967.
bb Lee Allen Danner born 29 July 1969.

ii. Herbert Austin Pound born 28 Jan 1920. He md Beulah Gooch 2 Oct 1948. She was born 11 Jan 1928 in Kentucky.

A. Linda Lou Pound born 23 Dec 1950. She md Michael

A. Burch 29 June 1968. He was born 16 Oct 1949.
aa Scott Michael Burch born 16 Dec 1969.
bb Stacy Lynn Burch born 19 May 1972.
B. Patricia Sue Pound born 8 Dec 1952. She md Gary Lee Walters 2 Jan 1971. He was born 5 March 1951.
aa Gary Ryan Walters born 24 Sep 1973.
bb Cherie Lee Walters born 26 Oct 1976.
C. Michael Jay Pound born 18 June 1958. He md Lori McLain 14 Aug 1982 in West TH.

iii. Emil Pound born 18 March 1925. He md Charlotte Keegan 5 Jan 1949. She was born 19 Oct 1915.
A. Donna Pound born 16 July 1950. She md Russell Morris 20 Mar 1968. He was born 4 May 1951.
aa Christina Lynn Morris born 9 July 1968.
bb Michael Lee Morris born 16 Sep 1971.
B. Steve Pound born 13 July 1954. He md Bobbi Strain 25 Jan 1974. She was born 9 Apr 1955.
aa Corey Pound born 16 Feb 1979.

j. Claude Vern Pound born 21 Aug 1894. He md Leona Power 22 July 1916. He died 5 Aug 1952 and is buried in the Westlawn Cemetery.
i. Vern William Pound born 13 Nov 1917. He md but had no children. He died 1 Sep 1969 and is buried in the Providence Cemetery.
ii. Hilda Irene Pound born 11 Sep 1920. She md John Keith Bean 29 July 1945. He was born 30 May and died 29 Jan 1975. He is buried in the Center Ridge Cemetery.
A. Chester Keith Bean born 14 May 1943. He md Patricia Heady Feb 1962 in Sullivan.
aa Chester Keith Bean, Jr. born 20 Sep 1962.
bb SherrySue Bean born Jan 1964.
cc Paul Allen Bean born Jan 1965.
B. Carolyn K. Bean born 3 May 1946. She md Ronald R. Wright 1 Dec 1967.
aa Lisa Dawn Wright born 28 Sep 1975.
C. Elsie Elaine Bean born 18 Nov 1948. She md Ronald Jerrels 15 April 1967.
aa Steve Edward Jerrels born 25 Aug 1975.

iii. Frank James Pound born 27 Feb 1932. He md Mildred Shepler. She was born Dec 13.

k. Lillie Pound born 1902 and died 1969. No children.

36. Evaline Thomson born 14 Jul 1863 in SullCo. She md Joe Riley Thomas and they had no children.

37. Lovina Thomson born 23 April 1867.

CHAPTER VI

ISAAC PATTEN, JR. He was born 29 May 1826 in Fairbanks, Indiana. He md Mahala Jane Pugh, the d/o John Pugh and Mahala Harris. She was the sister of Elizabeth, Calvin's wife. She was born in 1829. Isaac fought in the civil war. He worked on a flatboat on the Wabash. He lived in and around Shelburn and Graysville most of his life. He drove a dray wagon for his son, John. When he separated from his wife, Mahala, he went to live with his sister, Lucretia Bryant. To make ends meet, Mahala had to take in roomers.

Isaac died in 1922 in Marion, Indiana. He and Mahala are buried in the Little Flock Cemetery near Shelburn. His son Earl wrote this in 1937: "After Mother's departure (31 Aug 1903) I did look after my Dad some. And at last, according to his desire and at his urgent request, we took him to the Soldier's Home in Marion, Indiana where he passed away at the age of 96.

HUSBAND Isaac PATTEN, Jr — Husband

Born 29 May 1826 Place Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana — Wife

Chr. Place — Ward Examiners 1 2

Mar. Place

Died 1922 Place Marion, Grant, Indiana — State or Mission

Bur. Place Little Flock Cemetery near Shelburn, Indiana

HUSBAND'S FATHER Isaac Patten, Sr. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jane Norris

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Mahala Jane Pugh

Born 1829 Place

Chr. Place

Died 31 August 1903 Place

Bur. Place Little Flock Cemetery

WIFE'S FATHER John Pugh WIFE'S MOTHER Mahala Harris

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE DAY MONTH YEAR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	Jesse Bennet	Patten	1	Jul 1849		Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.		15 Sep 1892
2 M	Isaac Patten III (Ike)		8	Nov 1850		Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind		1925
3 F	Mahala	Patten	died in infancy			Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.		
4 F	Jane	Patten	died in infancy			Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.		
5 M	John W.	Patten	27	Jun 1853		Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	9 Oct 1873 Sarah R. Bricker	24 May 1925
6 M	Ira	Patten	20	Jul 1856		Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.		1911
7 M	Charles	Patten	died in infancy			Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.		
8 M	(Stout) William Granville	Patten	20	Feb 1858		Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	9 May 1880 Sarah Ann McDonald (1)	after 1936
9 F	Julia	Patten	died in infancy			Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.		
10 M	James (Jim) Harvey	Patten	15	Jul 1867		Fairbanks	Sullivan	Ind.	15 Jan 1890 Rose Ann Hunter	24 Nov 1950
11 M	Earl	Patten	11	Apr 1870		Shelburn	Sullivan	Ind.	1 Jan 1900 Mayme Banister	30 Jun 1940

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES & 8 Gilly May Ashcraft (2) 1899. Dora Stickens (3) in 1921.

38. Jesse Bennet Patten born 1 Jul 1849. They lived in either Tulsa or in Texas. He died 18 Sep 1892 and is buried in the Little Flock Cemetery, Shelburn, Indiana.
    a. Stella Alice Patten born 1872.
    b. Charles Patten born 1874.
    c. Ella Patten born 1876.
    d. Horalen Roy Patten born 1879.
    e. Robert Allen Patten born 1881.
    f. Iva Valentine Patten born 1883.
    g. Mary Jane (Jennie) Patten born 1885.
    h. Jesse Patten born 1890 and died in 1913.
39. Isaac J. (Ike) Patten, III. He was born 8 Nov 1850 at Fairbanks. He died in 1925.
    a. Ralph Patten md Anna Highfield. They lived in Terre Haute.
    b. Mae Patten. She md Charles Reynolds. They lived in East St. Louis.
        i. Chris Reynolds.
40. Mahala Patten died in infancy.
41. Jane Patten died in infancy.
42. John W. Patten born 27 June 1853 in Fairbanks. He md. Sarah Rebecca Bricker 9 Oct 1873 in Sullivan Co. She was born in Ohio 11 April 1854. You can get a small glimpse of his life from Earl's autobiography on page 112. She died 3 Nov 1923 and John died 24 May 1925 in St. Petersburg, Fla. They are buried at the Little Flock.
    a. Gertrude Emma Patten md William E. Gaskins. They lived in Shelburn.
        i. Gordon William Gaskins was born 6 Jan 1910 and died 22 June 1911.
    b. Cossette Jane Patten born 9 Feb 1877 and died 23 April 1972. She md Harry Engersol Jewell. He was born 13 April 1877. They lived in St. Petersburg. He died 18 Feb 1938.
        i. Gretchen Jewell born 13 May 1906. She md Edward C. Bull, II 1 Aug 1935. They lived in Chicago.
            A. Edward C. Bull, III born 23 Jan 1935.
            B. Harry E. Bull born 9 Dec 1937.
        ii. Ivan Patten Jewell born 3 May 1908. He md Gedna M. Brown. She was born 13 July 1908. Ivan died 1 Dec 1979.
            A. Janelee Jewell born 16 Feb 1941. She md Eugene Wise who was born 2 Oct 1937.
                aa Kelle Jane Wise born 7 Apr 1962.
43. Ira Patten born 20 July 1856 and died in 1911.
44. Charles Patten died in infancy.

45. William Granville (Stout) Patten born 20 Feb 1858 in Fairbanks. He md Sarah Ann (Sally) McDonald 9 May 1880. She was born 20 Dec 1858 near Shelburn and was the d/o Preston McDonald and Elizabeth Douglas. Right after they got married, the McDonald's moved out to Kansas.

Stout and Sally had Max in 1880. Glenna came along in 1882. In 1883, they also moved to Kansas, settling on a farm near Coyville, Wilson County, which was about fifteen miles north of the McDonalds. Stout was 25 at this time. Pearl was born in 1885. Maud came next in 1887. Then the twins were born in 1889.

Upon the birth of the twins, Sarah Ann developed an inflammatory rheumatism. The McDonalds took her back to their home on a cot. She was in agony if moved, so she was not turned all of those months because of the pain. She died at the home of her parents 29 May 1890.

Now Stout had six little kids on his hands, ages 9, 8, 5, 3 and the two babies. He felt he couldn't provide for the children properly, so he began sending them away. He sent Max and Pearl all alone on the train back to Indiana to live with their grandparents, Isaac Patten, Jr and Mahala Jane. Glenna went to live with Albert and Anna McDonald, her Aunt and Uncle there in Kansas.

During this process, Willie's twin brother died. He permitted Maud to be adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Glasscock in Coyville. Willie went to live with Mr. and Mrs. Taylor. Mr. Taylor may have been a lawyer.

As soon as Stout had finished placing the children with these various families, he headed east to Missouri in a wagon and a team of horses. From that time on, the children never received any correspondence from him nor financial aid. He worked in the mines around Webb City and Joplin, Missouri. Then in 1899 he married (2) Gilly May Ashcraft in Webb City. She was 20 years younger than he, and was tall and slender.

Earl described the situation to Glenna in 1936: "He, (Stout) sent Max and Pearl to our mother. I was still home then and we cared for them. Pearl went to stay with her Aunt Jane Frakes, I think, when she was about 14. I lost track of him for 24 years, and since I found him again, I am happy, knowing that he is alive."

When Earl said "Jane Frakes" he didn't mean the Jane Patten who married Alec Frakes. He probably meant Jane Frakes Jones. Stout's first wife Sarah Ann had a brother named Samuel. Samuel was married to Eleanor Frakes. Eleanor had a sister named Jane who married a fellow named Jones. (Is that clear?)

To his union with Gilly May, Grace Patten was born in 1900. In 1901 Max Patten came to live with them while they were residing in Alba, Mo. He was 21 at the time. He stayed with them four or five years. Then in about 1906 he married Libby.

In 1907 Stout, Grace and Gilly May moved to Washington State and they remained there until 1912. Next they lived in Pitcher, Oklahoma which is just south of Joplin. Stout was an engineer in the mines. In 1918, Gilly May died while they were living in Pitcher.

At this time,Grace was attending high school in Columbus, Kansas. She kept house for her dad in the summers until 1921 when her father married(3) Dora Stickens. Grace was disappointed and hurt by this marriage, however, she felt that Dora would be good for her Dad and take care of him.

In 1936, while Stout and Dora were living in Commerce, Oklahoma, Grace taught school in the winters and attended school in the summers. When school was out, she would spend several weeks with her Dad and Stepmother. Grace was five foot tall and weighed 103 pounds; had blue eyes and light hair. Stout remarked that she looked like her Grandmother Patten. When Grace was small, her hair was golden; but then after she had typhoid fever, her hair changed to a light reddish brown. Stout had red hair.

27 Oct 1936, Stout's neighbor wrote this little note to Earl: "I, the neighbor, writing for the Pattens, think you should know they are in very, very straightened circumstances. Mr. Patten wouldn't tell you this, but they can't work and have to have relief in addition to what Grace can do for them. I have helped them as I can, and write all of their letters. Mr. Patten cannot use his writing hand very well, so I do all of their writing."

Dora couldn't read or write, so this neighbor lady helped them out in this regard.

Here is what Earl wrote in 1937 to Max Patten. "I have been writing to your half-sister Grace, who seems to have remained the old maid of the clan. But I just know she must be one of the finest girls in the land. We have her photograph and she looks to me like a very beautiful girl. She is teaching in the Wichita, Kansas schools."

Now let us focus our attention to the children of Stout and Sally and what occurred in their lives from the time they were separated from their mother and father.

Pearl had to go stay with Jane Frakes Jones. In 1900, when she was 15, Pearl visited the old home of her Grandmother Patten. Earl was there with his new bride. Pearl didn't like living with Jane because of the hard work and she resented all of those bad things they said about her mother and father.

So in 1901, at the age of 16, she boarded a train and headed west to see her sister, Glenna, and the rest of the clan in Fredonia, Kansas. She apparently enjoyed being there because she never could get enough money saved to make that trip back to Indiana.

A long time passed, and then she heard through the grapevine that her Grandmother Patten had passed away (she died 31 Aug 1903) but no one had officially notified her of it. After that, she felt that no one cared.

She worked in the homes of various people in that area. And it was while she was thus employed that she met Vernon Stough. After a few months, 12 Feb 1906 when she was 21, they got married. They were great pals all through the years.

They moved to Eastern Kansas, Mound Valley, Labette County. And then having no way to get around except by train, she lost contact with the McDonalds. Vernon was a glassblower by trade. They had five children. After about 11 or 12 years, in 1918, they moved to Wyoming where Vernon worked in the oil fields. Then in 1924, they moved to Grand Junction, Colorado.

They lived on a little farm about two miles from town. Her son Philip worked in the lumber yard. Winnie worked in the telephone office. Her daughter, Elma, moved to California. Helen lived in Grand Mesa and Ernest lived in Leadville, Colorado.

Pearl always remembered when she was little her dear Grandmother Patten sitting on the bench under the old cherry tree, waiting for her son Earl to come home for dinner. Pearl never saw her father since that sad day when he sent her and Max to Indiana. She often wondered what her father looked like. Pearl's two oldest children had red hair, and she felt they might have taken it from the Patten side of the family. Philip was six foot three inches, while Helen was short and small.

Vernon passed away in 1958 of a heart attack. Pearl lived alone for several years. Then after her daughter, Helen, lost her husband, Helen came to live with Pearl. By this time Helen's children were all grown and married, so she felt comfortable moving back with her mother, and she liked it better in Grand Junction than in Grand Mesa.

Pearl and Helen lived in a house belonging to Pearl's son, Philip. In July 1970, Pearl fell and broke her hip and then had a stroke later in the summer. She recovered from both afflictions, and her mind was clear as well as her speech. Her daughter Helen quit work because of her own disabilities and to take care of her mother.

Now let's turn our attention to the rest of the children:

The Glasscock's discouraged Maud from associating with her relatives. At the age of 18, Maud became dissatisfied with her situation, left the Glasscock's and was never heard from again.

As stated before, Willie was raised by the Taylors. Upon gaining his maturity, he married a Fredonia girl and they had a daughter. They moved to Carthage, Mo. and Willie took a job in the mines. One night he kissed his wife and little girl goodby, took his lunchkit and was never heard from again. An extensive search was made of that old mine, but no trace was found of him. It was felt that he had fallen into a deserted mine shaft. His wife is reported to have returned to Fredonia with her child.

Now, let's see what happened to Glenna.

She lived in Kansas with her Aunt and Uncle, Albert and Annie McDonald until she was nine. She would often walk

three miles to play with her brother, Willie. In 1891 she moved with her Aunt and Uncle to Eureka Springs, Arkansas, and then to Wolf City, Texas. In 1892 when she was only ten years old, her Aunt and Uncle moved to Washington Territory, but sent Glenna back on the train to Fredonia to live with her Grandparents, Preston and Elizabeth McDonald.

When Glenna was 23, she and her financee decided to get married, so they went to the Court House to fill out the necessary papers. They knew beforehand that they would ask her father's name. The problem was, all they knew was "Stout." She inquired of an aunt, who replied, "Well, I don't know. I think his real name was John." It wasn't until 1937 when she was correspnding with Earl that she learned his name for the first time.

Glenna married William H. Fitch 25 Aug 1905. He was born 28 March 1869 in Illinois. Their farm was just across the line into Oklahoma. William Fitch died 1 April 1945 at Caldwell, Kansas. After this glenna moved into the town of Caldwell. She lived alone until she fell and broke her hip in December of 1967. Then she moved into the Leisure Centre Nursing Home there in Caldwell.

It is interesting to note that Glenna and Pearl kept in touch with each other all of their lives.

Glenna was a member of the Christian Church. She learned that her Mother too, had been a member. Glenna stated that she planned on meeting her mother in Heaven some day. Glenna's daughter, Hazel, did well at their bakery. Max Patten told Glenna that at one time her father had planned to come and see her, but never did; nor did he ever write her. She often wondered if he would be glad to see her or receive a letter from her. She also wondered why they called him "Stout."

a. Max Alvador Patten, Sr. born 5 Dec 1880 in Indiana. He md Elizabeth F. (Libby) Barcroft in Carthage, Mo about 1906/07. She was born 18 March 1889 in Mt. Carmel, Mo. Max worked as a barber while Libby worked as a beautician. In 1929 they moved to Tulsa where he opened up a barber-shop in the downtown section. Libby died in November of 1942 and Max passed away in March or April 1961. They are both buried at the Oaklawn Cemetery, Tulsa.
   i. Max Alvador Patten, Jr. born 13 Aug 1908 in Lincolnville, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He md Ruth Burdick. Max worked his way through law school by barbering.

Earl said this of him in 1936: He seems to be a mighty smart person, greatly infatuated with his profession."

At the age of 29 he was a junior partner in the firm of Alper, Harutan & Patten. After a short while he went into business by himself, and it continued this way until World War II where he served in the U. S. Army. Upon discharge in 1943 he became Assistant County Attorney of Jasper County, Missouri, working under Roy Coyne, County Attorney. During a period of about four or five years, he lived in Webb City, Missouri.

He ran for County Attorney but was defeated. A partnership was then formed with his old friend Roy Coyne, and they called it Coyne & Patten. In the early 60's this partnership was broken up and Max resumed the private practice of law. He opened up an office right across from City Hall in Joplin.

In 1972 he was appointed County Attorney of Jasper County. After three or four years of this, he retired in about 1976. Max was considered the outstanding trial attorney of the entire southwest part of Missouri, which includes Carthage, Webb City and Joplin.

Max died 21 July 1979 and is buried in Joplin, Missouri.

ii. George Barcroft Patten born in 1912 in Miami, Oklahoma. While at a church picnic he ran out in front of a car and was killed. It was the first traffic fatality in the City of Tulsa. He is buried at the Oaklawn Cemetery in Tulsa. He was about four at the time.

iii. Gordon Patten born 22 July 1926 in Miami, Okla. He md Patricia Mae Harrison in August 1951 in Tulsa. Pat was born 16 Nov 1925 in Pawhuska, Okla. and is the d/o Robert Harrison and Myrta Revard. Pat died 12 Aug 1970. Gordon md (2) Helen W. Lucius 21 July 1973.

Gordon took his prelaw at the Missouri University and graduated from law school at Tulsa University in 1951 and has been practicing in Tulsa ever since. As a public defender, he represented Manny Doss in 1954. She was accused of poisoning five husbands. They say she would never have been convicted if she hadn't given her consent for an autopsy. Because of this case, the legislature passed the "Manny Doss Bill" which provides that if there is probable cause, an autopsy can be taken with

or without the spouse's consent.

A. Jan Leslie Patten born 21 May 1953 in Tulsa. She md Roman Shackelford.
   aa Libby Ann Shackelford born 21 Nov 1977 in Tulsa.

B. Jennifer Beth Patten born 3 Nov 1955 in Tulsa. She is a graduate of OU and is a part-time school teacher in Nashville, Tennessee. She md Kevin Welch who makes his living writing country and western music as well as playing in a band.
   aa Dustin Welch born 22 Dec 1980 in Tulsa.
   bb Savannah Rose Welch born 4 Aug 1984.

C. Jeffrey Brian Patten born 3 Nov 1955 (Jennifer's twin.) He md Lynn Sawyer in Tulsa. They had a daughter and divorced. He is a petroleum landman working for the Unit Drilling Company of Tulsa.
   aa Ashley Ann Patten born 2 Dec 1982.

D. Julie Lynne Patten born 9 May 1957. She is not married. She is a graduate of OU with a BS in X-ray and Ultrasound. She is the head of the Ultrasound Department of the Veterans Administration in Oklahome City.

b. Glenna Patten born 18 Nov 1882 in Shelburn, Indiana. She md William Henry Fitch 30 Aug 1905. He was born 28 March 1868 near Martinsville, Ill. He is the s/o Francis Fitch and Sarah Williams. Glenna died 18 Dec 1974 in Caldwell, Kansas.

i. Josephine Belle Fitch born 22 Oct 1906 on their farm near Caldwell. She was a teacher and a librarian for a number of years. At the age of 43, she md Lawrence Reed 2 June 1949 in Caldwell. Lawrence was born 1 March 1909 in Antelope, Kansas. He worked for the Rock Island Railroad and also at the Farmers Co-op. 30 Nov 1970 they adopted two boys, ages ten and six.

   A. Roy Neal Reed born 25 April 1950 in Albertsville, Alabama. He md Donna Kay Massengill 6 Sep 1969 in Caldwell. Donna was born 29 Sep 1952 in Virginia.
      aa Christy Ann Reed born 15 Feb 1970 in Arkansas City, Kansas.
      bb Tonya Kay Reed born 1 July 1972 in Oklahoma City and died 2 June 1973.

   B. Ronald Reed born 8 March 1954 in Talledega, Ala. He md Vicki Sue Smith 23 Oct 1977 in Burlington, Colorado.
      aa Michael Paul Reed born 26 May 1978 in Enid, Ok.

ii. Frank Henry Fitch born 6 Sep 1908 in Grant County, Okla. He md Pearl Stewart 2 May 1934. She was born 20 July 1915. They live in Newkirk, Oklahoma.

A. Eldon Eugene Fitch born 2 June 1935 in Grant County, Okla. He was a doctor. He md Carol Joan Crinklaw 6 June 1959 in Oklahoma City. They divorced. He died in Marlow, Oklahoma 14 Dec 1969 at the age of 34 years, 6M and 8D

B. Donald Duane Fitch born 17 Aug 1936 in Grant County near Renfrow. He md Karen White August 1957 in Peckham, Oklahoma. They have a farm in Grant County near Caldwell.
   aa Kevin Duane Fitch born 12 June 1959 in Blackwell, Oklahoma.
   bb Douglas Eugene Fitch born 11 Aug 1961 in Blackwell.
   cc Monty Lee Fitch born 19 Oct 1962 in Blackwell.
   dd Renee Denise Fitch born 3 Mar 1964 and died the next day.
   ee Anette Dawn Fitch born 9 Oct 1965, Blackwell.

C. Kenneth Henry Fitch, III born in Kay County, Ok. 13 July 1938. He md Kathy Boyer in Blackwell 16 May 1965.
   aa Kirk Austin Fitch born 19 Nov 1966.
   bb Kreigh Allen Fitch born 19 Oct 1967 and died the next day.
   cc Kendra Louise Fitch born 5 Sep 1968.
   dd Kimberly Diane Fitch born 31 Aug 1971.

D. Dorothy Nadine Fitch born in Kay County, Okla 24 Aug 1940. She md Larry White (brother of Donald's wife) in Peckham. She died 8 Jan 1985.
   aa Mona Jean White born 12 Nov 1961.
   bb Holly Nadine White born 29 Aug 1963.
   cc Marlin Justin White born 21 May 1965.
   dd Blain Eldon White born 5 June 1968.

E. Karolyn Elaine Fitch born 1 Oct 1943 in Blackwell. She md Bryon Dean Benham in Peckham. He was born 17 March 1945.
   aa Scott Alan Benham born 4 March 1966 and died 6 March 1966.
   bb Bryon Dean Benham born 14 April 1967.
   cc Curtis Lynn Benham born 22 July 1968 and died 23 July 1968.

F. Larry Glenn Fitch born 11 Aug 1945 in Kay County. He He was killed in a car accident while serving in the Army near Whittleburg, England 26 April 1976.

iii. Hazel Fitch born 10 Aug 1911 in Grant County. She md Forest Melvin White 11 April 1935 in Caldwell. He was born 24 March 1912 in Grant County, Okla. He is the s/o Bismark White and Rosa May Hoisington. He died 7 Nov 1980 at Joplin, Mo.

A. Helen Joyce White born 27 June 1936 in Okeene, Okla. She md J. D. Johnson in Ramstein, Germany 18 Aug 1956. He was born 13 Nov 1935 and is the s/o Virgil Johnson and Rosie Childress. They live in Joplin.
aa Jeannie Lynn Johnson born 20 Nov 1957 in Landstruhl, Germany. She md Terry Brake 27 June 1981. He was born 8 April 1957 in Joplin and is the s/o Eugene Brake and Maxine Kenneth
bb Deborah Kay Johnson born 14 Aug 1959 in Lawrence, Kansas. She md Charles Thompson 31 Aug 1979. He was born 29 Jan 1959 at Joplin and is the s/o Harold Leonard Thompson and Betty Lou Stokes. They live in Joplin.
(1) Delissa Thompson born 3 June 1981.
(2) Tyler Charles Thompson born June 1984.
cc Leigh Ann Johnson born 24 Nov 1965 in Lawrence.
B. Mary Elizabeth White born 23 May 1939 in Okeene. She md Kenneth Allen Walters 22 March 1959 in Purdy. He was born 12 July 1939.
aa Richard Leon Walters born 8 Nov 1964 in Samona, Cal. He was received by adoption 13 Nov 1964.
bb Glenda Joyce Walters born 17 Nov 1965.
C. James William White born 4 Oct 1941 in Prescott, Ark. He md Jean Ellen Baxley 6 May 1967. She was born 30 Sep 1942.
aa Timothy Patrick White born 9 Mar 1968 in Aurora, Col.
bb Kerry Ann White born 26 Nov 1970 in Loveland, Col.
D. Jerry Melvin White born 30 July 1944 in Prescott. He md Linda Hutchens 17 Aug 1979. They live in Purdy, Missouri.

iv. Arthur William Fitch born 18 Jan 1914 in Grant County. He md Virginia Newmann 12 March 1950 in Enid.
A. Gregory Kent Fitch born 11 April 1955 in Enid, Okla.
B. Julie Kay Fitch born 29 Jan 1957 in Enid.

v. Flossie Florence Fitch born 25 March 1949 in Grant Co. She md Clifford Knight 2 April 1949 in Caldwell.
A. Dianna Sue Knight born 1 Nov 1951 in Caldwell. She md Dale Fehrenbeck 29 Dec 1973 in Manhattan, Kansas.
aa Jarod Ryan Fahrenback born 15 Feb 1979 in Toledo, Ohio.
B. Linda Jean Knight born 17 Sep 1953 in Caldwell.

vi. John Lawrence Fitch born 11 Jan 1923 in Grand County. He md Johnnie Lou Tidwell 21 Jan 1944 in Hearne, Texas.
A. Amanda Jane Fitch born 18 Sep 1964 in Dallas, Texas.
B. Gary Glenn Fitch born 1 Aug 1966 in Dallas, Texas.

c. Pearl Irene Patten born 21 Mar 1885 in Wilson County, Kansas. She md Glenwood Vernon Stough 12 Feb 1906. He was born 7 Sep 1883 in Williams County, Ohio and was the s/o William Henry Fitch and Sarah. He died 18 June 1958

near Grand Junction, Col. She died 27 Feb 1984 at Grand Junction, being almost 99.

i. Philip Charles Stough born 14 Mar 1907 in Longton, Kansas. He md Mary Pryer 6 Aug 1937.
   A. Charles Stough born 22 May 1940. He md Phyllis Roland 28 March 1961. He works for NASA.
      aa Freena Stough.
      bb Charlie Stough.

ii. Martha Helen Stough born 24 Oct 1908 in Fredonia, Kansas. She md Ralph Sparks 14 Feb 1934. He was a railroad conductor on the Denver-Rio Grande for 33 years. He died in 1967. For 22 years, Martha Helen lived with Pearl at Grand Junction and took care of her.
   A. Helen Irene Sparks born 20 Jan 1936. She md Harry Wright 13 Sep 1958 and they live in Grants, N.M. Helen Irene is an executive secretary at Anaconda in Albuquerque.
      aa Debbie Wright born in 1955.
      bb Diane Wright born in 1956.
   B. Robert Charles Sparks born 12 July 1937. He md Charlotte O'Neal 27 Sep 1958. He is a uranium driller at Mesa, Az.
      aa Ralph Charles Sparks born 1961.
      bb Cathy Irene Sparks born in 1962.
      cc Debbie Lynn Sparks born in 1966.

iii. Elma Iona Stough born 13 Sep 1911 in Mound Valley, Kansas. She md Merle McCoy 8 Jan 1940. Elma was a widow by 1970. She got into the real estate business in San Francisco.
   A. Phyllis McCoy born 5 July 1946.

iv. Earnest Dale Stough born 27 Sep 1913 in Mound Valley. He md LaVerne Cole 8 May 1931.
   A. Patricia Ann Stough born 9 Oct 1932 and she md. Robert Burgess 18 Oct 1952.
   B. William Earnest Stough born 26 Aug 1933. He md Fern in 1954.
      aa Marla Stough.
      bb Linda Stough.

v. Winnie Evelyn Stough born 8 July 1917 in Mound Valley. She md Claude Roberts 30 March 1941.
   A. Claudette Irene Stough born 21 Dec 1943.

d. Maud Patten born in 1887.

e. Willie Patten born in 1889.
   i. A daughter.

f. Willie's twin brother died as an infant.

g. Grace Patten born in 1900 in Webb City, Kansas. Never married.

46. Julia Patten died in infancy.
47. James Harvey Patten born 15 July 1867 in Fairbanks. He md Rose Ann Hunter 13 Jan 1890 and settled in Shelburn. In about 1912 they moved to Traer, Iowa, stayed a few years, and then moved to Ames, Iowa. Jim was a painter and decorator by trade. He died 24 Nov 1950.
    a. Etheel Patten. She died at the age of 16 of quick consumption in Shelburn, Indiana.
    b. Inez Patten born Oct 1894. She md Frank McNeil and they lived in Traer, Iowa.
        i. Vernon McNeil.
        ii. Margaret McNeil.
        iii. Wilbur McNeil.
        iv. Jessie McNeil. She md Harvey Kohler. They live in Traer, Iowa.
        v. Pearl McNeil.
        vi. Glary McNeil.
        vii. Mid McNeil.
        viii. Duane McNeil.
    c. Marie Patten. She md. Mr. Gates and they lived in Traer.
        i. Kenneth Gates. He lives in Dysart, Iowa.
        ii. Donald Gates. He lives in Traer.
        iii. Russell Gates.
    d. James Garland Patten. He was born 23 Nov 1900 in Shelburn. Garland and his nephew, Vernon McNeil, worked with James Patten as painters and decorators. Garland md Elsie Naomi Brundage 30 June 1922. He died in May of 1975.
        i. Lala Patten born 18 Apr 1924. She md Arle E. Tharson 22 Feb 1941.
            A. James Eugene Tharson born 16 Oct 1946. He md Toni. They live in Mt. Vernon, Ill.
                aa James Tharson born 28 Dec 1976.
            B. Robert Arle Tharson born 26 July 1950. He md Carol James. They live in Council Bluffs.
                aa Eric Tharson born 23 Sep 1978.
        ii. Kathleen Patten born 26 March 1927. She md Ellis Hill in 1944.
            A. Terresa Hill born 14 Oct 1946. She md Mike Miller. They live in Fort Gordon, Ga.
                aa Mickey Miller born in 1974.
                bb Kelly Miller born in 1978.
            B. Curtis Hill born 27 July 1950.
        iii. Robert Dale Patten born 9 June 1929. He md Emelie Hegland in 1956. He died in July of 1972.
            A. Susan Patten born in March of 1957.
            B. Robbin Dale Patten born in Aug of 1960.

e. William Lex Patten born 25 Jan 1908. He md Esther Koehler in 1941. They live in Lincoln, Neb.

48. Earl Patten born 11 April 1870 at Shelburn, Indiana. He attended the public schools at Shelburn until he was 11, at which time he began working for his brother, John W. Patten, who had a drug and grocery business in Shelburn. In 1882 this store was destroyed by fire, so Earl went to work for Robert Lynn. Two years later, he went to work for his brother again, and this time it was a general merchandising store. Earl continued this employment until 4 June 1892 when he enlisted in the Army.

He was assigned to teach the trumpeters. Earl played the coronet. 25 Nov 1892 he was given the permanent assignment of Field Musician with the 15th Regiment of Infantry at Fort Sheridan, Ill. which is located near Chicago. In 1893 he qualified as sharpshooter, and he considered this achievement as the most outstanding feature of his short military career.

He was honorably discharged 4 June 1894. Upon returning to Shelburn, he began working for John Patten again as a salesman and bookkeeper until 31 Dec 1902.

He didn't marry until his 30th birthday. He had known Mayme Banister all of her life. She was 23 years old when they married New Years Day 1900. She was born 22 Jan 1877. In 1902 he went into partnership with Harry Banister in the clothing business under the trade name of Patten & Banister. This only lasted a year. In June of 1905 he opened up a grocery store, which he then sold to Isaac Woodsmall.

In 1905 Earl was elected to the office of Clerk and Treasurer, taking office 1 Jan 1906, and retiring therefrom in 1910. During this period, Shelburn reached a population of 2500. They enjoyed great prosperity. Several new coal mines were put into operation. The town erected a new school house and a new horse-drawn fire apparatus was purchased, and the beginning of a sewer system was laid out along West Mill Street.

25 July 1905 he obtained employment with the Kettle Creek Mining Company and worked at their mines near Shelburn in the capacity of bookkeeper. And then in 1908 he was promoted to Superintendent of Mines. December 1910 he left Kettle Creek and went to work for the Grant Coal & Mining Company at Burnett, Indiana, taking charge of

their mercantile department. He moved over to Burnett and then a little later on, to Terre Haute.

Finally, he handed in his resignation 30 June 1911. He left because he didn't like the town of Burnett and because he wanted to go to work for Hulman & Company, manufacturers and wholesalers of general merchandise. He became their traveling salesman and his territory consisted of Eastern Illinois. He stayed with this company for ten years, at which time he and his family decided to move back to Shelburn. In 1920 he accepted the appointment of Postmaster at Shelburn and stayed with that until 1923, when a Republican succeeded him.

In 1923 he began working as a weighmaster for the Peabody Coal Company. At times when the mines were idle, he engaged in house-painting and repair work. They moved to Terre Haute in 1932. Then two years later, Richard Kirk, his son-in-law, leased some coal lands east of Shelburn and organized a company. Earl assisted in the building of the tipple and other structures that were required. This mine was located at the junction of Hulman Street and the CM and St. Paul Railroad.

In 1937 Earl began working for the Indiana Gas & Chemical Corporation as a watchman. He was a Mason and a member of the Christian Church.

Just a short time before his death in 1940 he wrote, "This work (compiling the genealogy) has been a lot of entertainment for me during my idle hours. I am getting this history up for the special benefit of my little grandson. By the time I get all the data on his father's side from England, as far back as they can trace it, then I will leave him quite a volume of ancestral information."

In 1936, Earl was suffering from asthma and bronchitis, and not able to work. Of his wife, Mayme, he said, "I can't begin to tell you how happy we have been in our married life. While Mayme was most kind and sweet in her girlhood days, I think she grows kinder and sweeter as the years roll by. Our good daughter is an exact duplicate of her mother, being lovely, lovable and loving to her parents, her husband, her little son and kind toward everyone else."

Earl died 30 June 1940 and is buried at Terre Haute.

Mayme lived to be 100 years old. She died 29 Aug 1977.

a. Georgia Carmen Patten born 13 Oct 1901 at Shelburn. She md Richard Gladstone Kirk 15 Oct 1921 and died 9 Dec 1972.
   i. Richard Earl Kirk born 7 May 1931 at Shelburn. He md Margaret Ann Unger 21 March 1954. Earl had these kind remarks to say about Richard: "Our little grandson is the joy and pride of us all. He will be six on May 7th. Of course we think he is an unusually bright boy."
      A. Kenneth Patten Kirk born 19 June 1956 at Bloomington, Indiana.
      B. Lisa Ann Kirk born 18 April 1958 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She md Joseph Haight McDuff 20 Dec 1980.

CHAPTER VII

MARY ANN PATTEN. She was born 9 April 1828 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She md Joseph Sankey 16 May 1850, with the Reverend John Bailey officiating. Joseph was born 10 July 1825. Mary Ann didn't have any schooling, so therefore she couldn't read or write. Schooling wasn't compulsory at that time. Her sister, Elizabeth, died in 1854, just shortly after giving birth to "Aus" Patten, so Mary Ann took him into her home. Mary Ann was always keeping someone and always had company. Joseph died 6 May 1895 and Mary Ann died 15 Sep 1912. They are both buried in the Drake Cemetery which is located near Fairbanks, Ind.

HUSBAND Joseph SANKEY — Husband

Born 10 July 1825 Place — Wife

Chr. Place — Ward Examiners. 1. 2.

Mar 16 May 1850 Place

Died 6 May 1895 Place Sullivan County, Indiana — State or Mission

Bur. Place Drake Cemetery near Fairbanks, Indiana

HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas Sankey, II — HUSBAND'S MOTHER Hannah Thompson

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Mary Ann Patten

Born 9 April 1828 Place Sullivan County, Indiana

Chr. Place

Died 15 Sep 1912 Place Sullivan County, Indiana

Bur. Place Drake Cemetery

WIFE'S FATHER Isaac Patten, Sr. — WIFE'S MOTHER Jane Norris

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child living or dead in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE DAY MONTH YEAR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Sarah Jane	Sankey	23	Feb	1851		Sullivan	Ind.	11 Dec 1849 John Scott Jewell	3 Nov 1931
2 M	John R.	Sankey	16	Oct	1853		Sullivan	Ind.	19 Dec 1879 Tammy Isadore Monk	8 Apr 1881
3 F	Hannah	Sankey	6	Nov	1854		Sullivan	Ind.	20 Jan 1871 John Sylvester Bilyew	7 Jan 1922
4 F	Nancy Abigail	Sankey	1	Sep	1857		Sullivan	Ind.	2 Dec 1880 John Jacob (Jake) Hayden	8 Aug 1936
5 F	Penninah A.	Sankey	4	Apr	1860		Sullivan	Ind.	3 Sep 1878 James O. Hill	27 Feb 1934
6 F	Estella Lucretia	Sankey	18	May	1862		Sullivan	Ind.	25 Aug 1883 Gabriel Douglas Rich	11 Dec 1944
7 M	Joseph T.	Sankey	26	May	1864		Sullivan	Ind.	30 Oct 1892 Hattie F. Poe	28 Mar 1945
8 F	Mary Ann (Maid)	Sankey	17	Jul	1866		Sullivan	Ind.	24 Dec 1889 Andrew J. Pringle	3 June 1959
9										
10										
11										

Mary Ann Patten
(They kidded her about being as wide as her house and she became quite upset about it.)

49. Sarah Jane Sankey born 23 Feb 1851. She md John Scott Jewell 9 Oct or 11 Dec 1871 in Farmersburg. John Scott was born 1 Oct 1850. They had nine children. She died 3 Nov 1931 in Hutsonville, Ill and is buried near Fairbanks, Ind. John Scott died 25 Mar 1938 and is buried at Loose Creek, Missouri.

a. Mary Anna Jewell born 8 April 1874. She md Charles Edward Benson 24 Oct 1891. She died 31 July 1944.

i. John Lawrence Benson born 17 June 1893.

ii. Andrew Jackson Benson born 15 Aug 1896.

iii. Lena Alice Benson born 26 Aug 1898.

iv. George Richard Benson born 19 Sep 1900. He md Rebecca Jane Baysinger 19 Feb 1921 in Terre Haute. They had eight children. He died 28 Jan 1972 and is buried in the Shirley Cemetery in Vermillion County, Indiana.

A. Charles Richard Benson born 15 Mar 1923 in Clinton, Ind. He md Rachel Kathleen Wheeler 12 Oct 1941 in Clinton. They had seven children. They divorced 23 Dec 1984 and he md (2) Annabelle Gay, Dec 1984 in Clinton.

aa Nancy Lou Benson born 26 July 1943 in Clinton. She md William Francis Prouse 26 May 1962 in Clinton.

(1) Lori Ann Prouse born 14 Apr 1963 in Clinton. She md Gregory Allen Searing 2 Feb 1980 in Paris, Ill. They have three children.

(1)a Jamie Lynn Searing born 30 Aug 1982 in Jacksonville, North Carolina.

(1)b Jessica Marie Searing born 30 Nov 1983 in 29 Palms, California.

(1)c Gregory Allen Searing born 13 Jan 1985 in San Clemente, California.

(2) Denise Lee Prouse born 5 May 1964 in Clinton. She died 5 June 1964 and is buried in the Walnut Grove Cem., Clinton.

(3) William Lee Prouse born 21 May 1966 in Clinton.

bb Sandra Kay Benson born 25 Aug 1945 in Clinton. Shemd Jerry Hughs Russell 27 Apr 1963 in Clinton, Indiana.

(1) Tracy Lynn Russell born 23 Aug 1978.

cc Richard Lee Benson born 29 Oct 1949 in Clinton. He md Shirley Marie Kluesner 29 Dec 1965 in Clinton. They divorced in March of 1985.

(1) Richard Lee Benson, Jr. born 5 Sep 1966 in Clinton.

(2) Shauna Lynn Benson born 15 Feb 1968 in Clinton.
(3) Jacqueline Rae Benson born 26 Aug 1972 at K. S. Sawyer Air Force Base in Marquette, Mich.

dd Charles Edward Benson born 12 Aug 1952 in Clinton. He md Elaine Morgan 22 Dec 1979 in Clinton.

ee Mary Jane Benson born 18 Nov 1947 in Universal, Ind. She md Kenneth McConnaughey in May 1962 in Clinton. They divorced in 1972. She md (2) Lawrence Hedges in Clinton.
(1) David Roy McConnaughey born 12 Aug 1969.
(2) Starla Dawn McConnaughey born in 1970 in Clinton.

ff Rebecca Ann Benson born 27 Jan 1954 in Clinton. She md John Stariha 11 Aug 1929. They divorced in 1984.
(1) Stillborn born in 1980 and is buried at the Walnut Grove Cemetery, Clinton, Indiana.
(2) Jonah Lynn Stariha born 2 March 1981 in Terre Haute.

gg Betsy Elaine Benson born 6 Sep 1959 in Clinton. She md Craig Kenady 26 Jan 1985 in Fairview Park, Indiana. Justin was born to Betsy prior to her marriage to Craig. Jessica was born to Craig by a prior marriage of his.
aa Justin Paul Benson born 10 July 1982 in Clinton.
bb Jessica Kenady born in 1979.

B. Betty Jo Benson born 16 Sep 1925 in Clinton. She md Walter James Laney 5 Oct 1946 in Lyford, Indiana. They had three children. He died 2 Aug 1967 and is buried at the Joppa Cemetery in Parke County, Indiana.

aa James Bounds Laney born 1 March 1948 in Fairview Park, Ind. He md Terry Dowdy 15 Oct 1966 in Universal, Ind.
(1) Kimberly Jo Laney born 1 Feb 1968 in Clinton.
(2) Lori Ann Laney born 7 July 1970 in clinton.

bb Gary Wayne Laney born 29 Jan 1950 in Fairview Park. He md Ann McKay 5 June 1972 in Clinton.
(1) Jeffrey Wayne Laney born 1 March 1971 in Clinton.
(2) Jennifer Skye Laney born 5 May 1972 in Louisville, Kentucky.

cc Pamela Jane Laney born 3 July 1952 in Fairview Park. She md Frank Nelson Troutt 11 June 1975 in Clinton. Frank is from Christianbur, Virginia.
(1) Tabetha Rae Troutt born 12 Aug 1975 in TH.
(2) Joshua Jay Troutt born 31 Dec 1976 in Fort Lewis, Washington.
(3) Micah Shane Troutt born 14 June 1978 in the Walter Reed Army Medical Hospital, Washington, D.C.

C. Georgia Louise Benson born 21 July 1927 in Clinton, Ind. She md Raymond Wakefield Laney 25 Aug 1946 in Lyford, Ind. He died 16 April 1960 and is buried at the Joppa Cem. in Parke County, Indiana. She md (2) Thomas Arthur Sylvester who is from Marysville, Cal. They were married in Clinton.

aa Raymond Kyle Laney born 14 Oct 1948 in Lyford, Ind. he md Mary Ellen Tickle in 1964 and they had one child, Angela Sue. They divorced. He md (2) Linda Milam in 1968 in Clinton and they had two children, Dianne and Brian. They divorced. He md (3) Susan Craft 12 April 1975 in Eugene,Indiana and they have three sons.

(1) Angela Sue Laney born 22 June 1965 in Clinton.
(2) Dianne Laney born 20 May 1970 in Clinton.
(3) Brian Kyle Laney born 19 Sep 1973 in Clinton.
(4) Michael Laney born 30 June 1979 in Vermillion County, Indiana.
(5) Jeremy Rick Laney born 21 Feb in Vermillion Co.
(6) Travis Laney born 7 May 1983 in Vermillion Co.

bb Linda Louise Laney born 5 Feb 1950 in Clinton. She md Daniel Neb Helms in Nov 1969 in Clinton.

(1) Lydia Christine Helms born 6 Feb 1971 in Clinton.
(2) Eli Daniel Helms born 7 April 1973 in Clinton.
(3) Desi Nicole Helms born 10 April 1979 in Clinton.

cc Cynthia Ann Sylvester born 2 Aug 1969.

D. Samuel Lewis Benson born 25 Sep 1929 in Lavan, Utah. He md Martha Jane Bledsoe 1 May 1952 in Terre Haute. She is from Libertyville, Indiana.

aa Mark Lewis Benson born 26 May 1960 in Terre Haute. He md Yolanda Triplett 2 April 1983 in Naples, Fla. She is originally from Hickory, North Carolina.

bb Michael Louis Benson born 14 Sep 1961 in Terre Huate.

E. Mary Alice Benson born 25 Aug 1931 in AmericanFork, Utah. She md Don Carlos Kyle 20 April 1949 in Clinton, Indian. Don Carlos died 20 Aug 1970 in a mine accident and is buried at the Shirley Cemetery near Shirkeville, Indiana. She md (2) Mike Tracy 7 Sep 1978 in Mahomet, Illinois.

aa David John Kyle born 21 Oct 1950 in Clinton. He md Pam Deal 5 Sep 1982 in Terre Haute.

bb Donnie Lee Kyle born 13 Feb 1954 in Clinton. He md a girl from Terre Haute in 1970 and they have a son.

cc Sheri Kyle born 7 March 1958 in Clinton. She md Al Pickering in 1979 in Monticello, Ill. They had two sons. They divorced in 1984. She md (2) Gerald Cable in Monticello.

(1) Neil Pickering born 14 Aug 1980 in Monticello.
(2) Kalaab Pickering born 16 April 1982, Monticello.

F. Doris Jean Benson born 7 June 1933 in Clinton. She md Delmar Edington 17 May 1952 in Clinton. At the time of their marriage, Doris Jean already had a son named Dennis. Doris and Delmar had two girls, Catherine and Rhonda. They divorced in 1959. She md (2) Thomas Edward Wilson 29 May 1964 in Clinton. Thomas adopted Dennis.

aa Dennis Lee Benson Wilson born 19 Feb 1952 in Clinton. He md Rebecca Straw 21 June 1975 in Clinton.
(1) Lucas Matthew Wilson born 30 Dec 1975 in Clinton.
(2) Jared Wilson born 4 June 1978 in Clinton.
bb Catherine Joyce Edington born 16 June 1954, Clinton. She md Robert Baird 9 June 1979 in Clinton.
(1) Robert Thomas Baird born Nov 1979, Clinton.
(2) Thomas Baird born 27 March 1982, Clinton.
(3) Melissa Baird born 4 April 1984, Clinton.
cc Rhonda Frances Edington born 6 Feb 1956 in Clinton. She md Sam Meade 18 Oct 1975 in Tucson, Arizona.
(1) Christa Antoinette Meade born 22 Feb 1980 in Pensacola, Florida.

G. Billy Joe Benson born 15 Feb 1935 in Clinton, Ind. He died 1 March 1935 and is buried at the Riverside Cemetery in Clinton.

H. Frances Marie Benson born 22 April 1936 in Clinton. She md Ronald Eugene Laney 19 Sep 1953 in Clinton. They had three children.
aa Debra Lynn Laney born 5 Jan 1957 in Clinton. She md Michael Joseph Mazura 14 Apr 1973 in Clinton.
(1) Tracy Lynn Mazura born 12 Nov 1973, Clinton.
(2) Catherine Marie Mazura born 31 Oct 1976, Clinton.
bb Brenda Marie Laney born 7 Oct 1959 in Clinton. She died in a one-car accident 21 Oct 1979 and is buried at Roselawn Park, Terre Haute.
cc Rita Ann Laney born 28 Jan 1963 in Clinton.

(Note: Three brothers married three sisters:
Betty Jo Benson married Walter James Laney.
Georgia Louise Benson married Raymond Wakefield Laney.
Frances Marie Benson married Ronald Eugene Laney.)

v. Charles Edward Benson born 15 June 1903. He md Mary Lena Reid 29 Feb 1940.
A. Sharon Jane Benson born 26 April 1943. She md Horace Lyman Rogers 21 Sep 1961. He was born 26 Nov 1926.
aa Wade Anthony Rogers born 22 April 1964.

vi. Hallie Jewell Benson born 26 Jan 1906. She md. Ira Alkire 26 Sep 1922 in Vermillion County, Indiana.
A. Anna Rosetta Alkire born 19 Oct 1923.
B. Lena Mae Alkire born 26 Aug 1925.
C. Clarence Ira Alkire born 22 June 1928.
D. Virginia Belle Alkire born 9 Dec 1930.
E. Judith Elaine Alkire born 2 April 1940.
F. Madonna Gale Alkire born 30 Nov 1946. She md a Mr. Babyak.

b. Ural Ellis Jewell born 25 Sep 1876. He md Martha Midgett, and he died 25 Nov 1948.
   i. Anna Lee Jewell died in infancy.
   ii. Lena Mae Jewell. She md a Mr. Zehner.
c. Elery Jewell died as a teenager.
d. Cora Jewell died as a teenager.
e. Nancy Isabelle Jewell born 19 Feb 1876. She md Clem C. Beel in February of 1894.
   i. James Scott Beel born 28 April 1895. He md Maude Dix. He died 12 Jan 1967.
      A. Verna Marie Beel. She married Emory Parker.
   ii. Sarah Ethel Beel born 11 Dec 1898 in Annapolis, Ill. She md (1) Emil Edwin Hunter 15 Aug 1915. They had three children, Alma, Vern and Reba. Then she md (2) John T. Hightshoe 22 June 1926. They had seven children.
      A. Alma Irene Hunter born 7 Feb 1919. She md. Hubert Dean and they had seven children.
      B. Vern Delane Hunter born 23 Nov 1921. He md (1) Thelma Greene and they had eight children. Then he md (2) Mary Stafford and they had one child.
      C. Reba Jane Hunter born 2 Aug 1923. She md Clifton Dennis and they have five children.
      D. Joyce I. Hightshoe born 17 April 1927. She md Robert Spencer and they have four children.
      E. Virginia Ruth Hightshoe born 23 Nov 1928. She md George Boucher and they have five children.
      F. Nancy Evelyn Hightshoe born 30 Nov 1929. She md Wallace Cooksey and they have one child.
      G. Wanda Louise Hightshoe born 12 April 1931. She md Mr. Couch.
      H. Jackson Lee Hightshoe born 19 June 1932. He md Julia Miles and they have five children.
      I. James Harold Hightshoe born 21 Nov 1937. He md Martha Osborne and they have seven children.
      J. Jerry Thomas Hightshoe born 28 Dec 1940. He md Judy Sayler and they have six children.
      K. Robert Hightshoe.
   iii. Joe Beel.
   iv. Ernest Beel.
   v. Minda Beel born 30 Oct 1903 in Annapolis, Ill. She md Everett L. Alexander. She died 6 Feb 1985 at the age of 81 at the Willow Manor Nursing Home in Vincennes.
   vi. Wanda Beel. She md Mr. Brandenburg.
   vii. Ruby Beel. She married Mr. Lowe.
   viii. Rosalie Beel. She married Mr. Grove.
f. Carrie E. Jewell born 6 April 1883. She md James Metheny 10 June 1899. She died 28 July 1954. They had five children.
g. Axie I. Jewell born 2 Oct 1885. She md Elmer Smith and the had six children.

h. Charles Chalmer Jewell born 4 Nov 1888 and died 4 March 1967.

i. Jesse Jewell was born 26 Feb 1893 and died as a young child. They were living in Illinois at the time. About a year before Jesse died, Elery and Cora died as teenagers. They are buried at the Drake Cemetery.

50. John R. Sankey born 16 Oct 1853. He md Tammy Isadore Monk 19 Dec 1879 in Sullivan. She died 8 April 1881 and he died 8 April 1888 and they are buried at the Drake Cem. They only had one child.

John R. Sankey

a. Thomas DeWitt Sankey born 16 Dec 1880. Both his father and mother died when he was very young, 13, so his grandparents finished raising him. DeWitt md (1) Grace Lyle 13 Aug 1899 in Sullivan. They had eight children. Grace died of cancer in 1938. As a baby, she had been left at the Terre Haute Orphanage and was raised by the William Curtis family, Turman Twp, Sullivan County. DeWitt was a Baptist Minister, having been converted at the Drake Cahpel in Fairbanks.

It was in Muskogee, Oklahoma where they raised their large family. After Grace died, Rev. Sankey md (2)

Florence Morton, a music teacher. (Refer to #56) They went out to Whittier, California on vacation where two of his daughters lived. Mrs. Sankey was offered a teaching position so they decided to move on out. DeWitt died 14 Sep 1965.

i. Ruby Inez Sankey born 30 Sep 1900. She md Oliver W. Carpenter. She died 25 June 1973 in Phoenix.
   A. Mary Margaret Carpenter. She md George Neill.
      aa Mary Regina Neill born in 1953. She md Jack Morgan.
      bb George Wayne Neill.
      cc Oliver Neill born in 1966.

ii. Mary Edna Sankey born 25 May 1903. She md Malcolm Truett Neathery.
   A. Truett DeWitt Neathery born 27 Sep 1947 in Muskogee, Oklahoma. He md Carmen Gutierrez.
      aa Teresa Maria Neathery born 2 Feb 1962. She md Kenneth Reader in Auburn, California.
         (1) Sidney Marie Reader born 9 March 1984.
      bb Lisa Lee Neathery born 27 Apr 1964. She md Christopher Hunt 30 June 1984 in Auburn, Cal.
   B. Jerrell Douglas Neathery born in 1950. He md Marsha Sepulveda.
      aa Kevin Jerrell Neathery born 11 Feb 1961 in Whittier, California.
      bb Kristy Lee Neathery born 22 Nov 1962 in Whittier, California. She md George McClure 22 Nov 1980. He was killed in an automobile accident in 1984.
         (1) Ryan McClure born in 1983.

iii. Beulah Iris Sankey born 23 Aug 1905. She md Walter L. Bradley.

iv. Sidney Eugene Sankey, Sr. born 5 July 1907. He md Cathalee Culberson.
   A. Sidney Eugene Sankey, Jr. born 9 June 1930. He md Gail Bodenhamer 16 Sep 1951.
      aa Sue Lynn Sankey born in 1952. She md Lloyd Carver.
      (1) Cory Carver born in 1977.
      (2) Erica Carver born in 1979.
      bb Alan Sankey born in 1956.

v. Gerald DeWitt Sankey born 11 Jan 1911 and died 13 March 1931. He is buried at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

vi. Grace Omega Sankey born 14 Sep 1913. She md. Norval Carroll Conway. She is a school teacher. Norval died 12 May 1983.

vii. Wanda Jc Sankey born 7 Jan 1916. She md M.E. Brite.
   A. Joe Wayne Brite, adopted, born 31 Oct 1943. He died 27 April 1963.

viii. Juanita Mae Sankey born 20 Dec 1919. She md
A. C. (Jack) Sheffield. Juanita died Sep 1980.
A. Daniel Scott Sheffield born 24 Dec 1949, adopted.
B. Thomas Warren Sheffield born 20 Jan 1951. He md Ruth Lock in 1975.
aa Bret Sheffield born 9 Oct 1979.

Six of the eight Sankey children (1920)

56 - Mary Ann | 55 - Joseph
54 - Estella | 51 - Hannah | 52 - Nancy | 53- Peninah

51. Hannah Elizabeth Sankey born 6 Nov 1854 in Sullivan Co. She md John Sylvester Bilyew 20 Jan 1871. He was born 11 Oct 1853. She died 7 Jan 1922 and he died 18 April 1932. They had eight children.
a. James A. Bilyew born 29 Oct 1873 in Sullivan Co. He died in 1886 at the age of 13.
b. Joseph T. Bilyew born 7 Sep 1875 in Sullivan Co. He md Almeda Pearl Ikemire 20 Dec 1903. They had three sons who died as infants. Ameda was born 6 June 1884. Joseph died 24 April 1951 and she died 24 April 1964.
i. Doris Mildred Bilyew born 22 Sep 1905 in Crawford County, Ill. She md Noah Victor Hart 14 Oct 1922. She died 5 May 1979. They are buried at the Prairie Cemetery northwest of Robinson, Illinois.
A. Eugene Victor Hart born 5 July 1923 in Crawford County. He died 3 Aug 1964. He was an invalid and is buried at the Prairie Cemetery.
B. Roberta Doris Hart born 17 Oct 1925 in Crawford Co. She md Harry Stephens 20 Sep 1947.
aa Mark Duane Stephens born 12 Jan 1949 in

Crawford County. He md Rita Martin Stonecipher. She had three children by a prior marriage.
(1) Richard Dale Stonecipher.
(2) Rachael Stonecipher.
(3) Dawn Stonecipher.

bb Randy Jay Stephens born 6 Nov 1951 in Crawford Co. He md (1) Nancy Ann Adams and they had Kristin and Alice Lyn. He md (2) Rebecca Roberts Haley. She had Christopher by a prior marriage. Randy and Rebecca married in 1985.
(1) Kristin Stephens born 19 Jan 1975 in York Co., New York.
(2) Alicie Lyn Stephens born 1 March 1977 in Knox County, Indiana.
(3) Christopher Haley.

cc Craig Owen Stephens born 22 May 1955 in Crawford County. He md Loretta Snediker 22 Jan 1977.
(1) Autumn Stephens born 23 Aug 1977 in Paris, Ill.
(2) Austin Stephens born 21 Aug 1980 in TH, Indiana.

C. Marilyn Mae Hart born 3 Aug 1932 in Crawford Co. She md John F. Hoke 23 Jan 1977.

aa Danielle Elaine Hoke born 23 Oct 1954 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. She md Dennis Mark Watson 27 Oct 1979.

bb Kathryn Anne Hoke born 7 July 1957 in Bartholomew County.

cc John Robert Hoke born 25 Oct 1970 in Kent County, Delaware. He md Lori Jean Inboden 23 April 1983.

ii. Amy Lenora Bilyew born 11 Aug 1907. She md Hascal Hart 24 Dec 1927. He was born 19 Oct 1904.

A. Melvin LeRoy Hart born 11 Dec 1929. He md Leona Jean Tuttle. She was born 9 Sep 1932.

aa Randal Lee Hart born 22 March 1954. He md Debra Jane Eveland 22 April 1974. She was born 8 Aug 1953.
(1) Michele Leann Hart born 2 Aug 1974.
(2) Susan Denise Hart born 5 Feb 1982.

B. Betty Jane Hart born 5 Feb 1936. She md Paul Duane Finney 31 July 1954. He was born 25 Oct 1931.

aa Brody H. Finney born 6 April 1971.

iii. Chloe Marie Bilyew born 9 Aug 1911. She md Hollis Virgil Chitty 5 Oct 1930. They had three children.

A. Helen Patricia Chitty born 26 April 1931. She md Jack Leslie Schultz 3 Sep 1949. They had a boy named Kenneth. She md (2) Donald Ray Williams 10 Jan 1959. They had three boys.

aa Kenneth J. Schultz born 11 Nov 1951. He md Jill Chachere 14 Aug 1982.
(1) Elizabeth Schultz born 23 July 1983.

bb James Ray Williams born 16 March 1960. He md Ronda Gorman 22 Dec 1984.
cc Steven Paul Williams born 29 July 1961.
dd David Allen Williams born 3 Feb 1964. He md Michelle Gildersleeve 15 Jan 1983.
(1) Andrea M. Williams born 23 May 1983.

B. Janette Arlene Chitty born 29 Jan 1933. She md Aubrey Ray Patton 18 March 1950.
aa Stanley Ray Patton born 30 Sep 1950. He md Virginia Gilmore 3 May 1970. He md (2) Linda Offerman 13 Jan 1980.
(1) Jennifer Patton born 25 Aug 1980.
bb Brenda Arlene Patton born 7 Dec 1951. She md Jack F. Weber 5 June 1970.
cc Larry Wayne Patton born 24 July 1954. He md Kathy Scott 22 May 1976.
(1) Andrew S. Patton born 12 March 1979.
(2) Melanie Ann Patton born 1 Oct 1981.

C. Shirley Ann Chitty born 28 March 1935. She md Robert C. Hawkins.
aa Kathleen Marie Hawkins born 1 Oct 1957. She md William Morris 1 Nov 1980.
(1) William Morris, Jr. born 21 July 1981.
bb Robert C. Hawkins, Jr. born 20 Oct 1960. He md Mary Lou Wilkerson 16 April 1983.

iv. Clyde Herbert Bilyew born 20 June 1913 in Graysville, Ind. He md (1) Beulah Marie Beel 10 Feb 1935. They had three children. He md (2) Fern Cox Mathney 13 Feb 1971. She was born 4 Sep 1916. Clyde died 18 Nov 1984.

A. Marijo Bilyew born 21 Oct 1936 in Annapolis, Ill. She md Charles Willis Pearcy 22 May 1955. He was born 12 Aug 1932. They have two adopted children.
aa Charles Anthony Pearcy born 14 May 1962.
bb Brenda Sue Pearcy born 31 Jan 1965.

B. Ralph Edwin Bilyew born 24 July 1938 in Annapolis, Ill. He md Sharon Kay Harms 26 Aug 1955. She was born 19 Feb 1938.
aa Cynthia Ann Bilyew born 24 May 1956. She md (1) Jim Moore 30 Nov 1974. He was born 3 Aug 1956. She md (2) Joe Skoffie 10 Jan 1981. He was born 13 Dec 1936.
(1) Melissa Kay Moore born 22 Aug 1977.
bb Debra Kay Bilyew born 10 March 1961. She md Mare Taylor 25 June 1983. He was born 6 Aug 1952.
(1) Kayla Elizabeth Taylor born 26 Jan 1984.

C. Janice Ann Bilyew born 2 Aug 1940 in Annapolis, Ill. She md Edward Nelson Metheny 1 June 1958. He was born 27 March 1936.
aa Eric Lee Metheny born 18 Aug 1959. He md Melinda

Stump 10 Sep 1984.
(1) Megan Lee Metheny born 14 Sep 1984.
bb Karla Kay Metheny born 6 Oct 1960.

v. Leon Sylvester Bilyew born 26 July 1926 in Crawford County. He md Barbara Elizabeth Billings 22 Aug 1947. She was born 27 Sep 1932.
A. Rena Annette Bilyew born 23 May 1949 in Robinson, Ill. She md Michael Richard Gower 20 Nov 1970. He was born 26 Feb 1942.
aa Rex Alvin Gower born 29 Oct 1972 in Robinson.
bb Jennifer Lea Gower born 29 Nov 1974, Robinson.
B. Karen Nannette Bilyew born 20 May 1950 in Robinson. She md Dale Elven Kerner 28 Oct 1972. He was born 26 June 1951.
aa Chad Allen Kerner born 29 April 1973 in Olney, Illinois.
bb Brent Neil Kerner born 24 Feb 1977 in Robinson.
cc Michelle Dawn Kerner born 26 Dec 1980, Robinson.
C. Rebecca Sue Bilyew born 18 June 1952 in Robinson. She md Arlee Eugene Camden 26 Jan 1973. He was born 8 Dec 1950. They divorced June 1983.
aa Heather Elizabeth Camden 1 Aug 1974 in Robinson.
bb Marty Jean Camden born 18 July 1978, Robinson.
D. Sandra Lea Bilyew born 3 May 1954 in Robinson.
E. Howard Preston Bilyew born 14 Feb 1956, Robinson. He md Marianne Catt 8 Aug 1981. She was born 8 Dec 1950.
aa Megan Elizabeth Bilyew born 14 Sep 1982 in Olney.
bb Ryan Patrick Bilyew born 24 March 1985, Olney.
F. Gareld Leon Bilyew born 9 March 1957 in Robinson. He md Myra Nell Alls 27 May 1978. She was born 14 Sep 1959.
aa Deanne Linette Bilyew born 30 Nov 1979.
bb Kyle Leon Bilyew born 16 March 1981.
cc Kelly Jo Bilyew born 30 June 1982.
G. Dana Lou Bilyew born 26 Feb 1962 in Sullivan, Ind. She md Brian Keith Rich 30 July 1982. He was born 5 Nov 1961.

c. Lillus M. (Lillie) Bilyew born 6 Jan 1879 in Sullivan Co. She md Marion Edward Thompson who was a brother of Charles Thompson (See 52 a) She died in 1965.
i. Pearl Thompson born in 1897. She md Durham Foutz who was the s/o Absalom Foutz and Nancy Jane Patton.
ii. Flossie Thompson born in 1899. She married Mr. Tague.
iii. Lenard Thompson born March of 1901. He md Gertrude Harris.
A. Harold Thompson md Lois Marie Williams (See 32 d i)
B Arthur Raymond Thompson.
aa Rebecca Thompson.

iv. Thelma Thompson born 1903. She md Carl Jared.
v. Walter Thompson born in 1905. He md. Mary Krause.
vi. Geneva Thompson born in 1908. She md Roy Clark.
vii. Katherine Thompson born in 1910. She md Floyd Hardy.
viii. Eva Thompson.

d. Elsie Inez Bilyew born 22 Feb 1887 in Crawford Co. She md Albert M. Chapman 21 Feb 1906. She died 27 Sep 1918.
i. Omer Milford Chapman born 10 July 1907 in Edgar County, Ill. He md Dottie M. Piersall 3 July 1943. He died 5 June 1977.
A. Elsie Darlene Chapman born 23 June 1944.
B. Richard Wayne Chapman born 27 Sep 1946.
C. Roger Dan Chapman born 24 April 1949.
D. Rita Ann Chapman born 24 April 1949.
ii. Ralph P. Chapman born 17 April 1909 in Edgar County. He md Franchion A. Nash 6 April 1938.
A. Larry Gene Chapman born 27 Oct 1941.
iii. Agnes Jane Chapman born 9 May 1911 in Crawford Co. She md Lloyd White 28 June 1936. She died 22 Dec 1982.
A. James Albert White born 9 June 1937.
B. Milford Dean White born 7 Aug 1938.
C. Mary Agness White born 23 Feb 1940.
D. Gloria Jean White born 7 Sep 1941.
E. Lloyd Eugene White born 16 July 1943.
iv. Inez Elizabeth Chapman born 8 Sep 1912 in Crawford County. She md Lee Smith 10 Jan 1934.
A. Robert Lee Smith born 7 May 1935.
B. Raymond Leroy Smith born 16 Dec 1936.
C. William Richard Smith 3 Oct 1938.
D. Walter Eugene Smith born 27 July 1940.
E. Catherine R. Smith 9 June 1942.
F. Betty Jane Smith 30 Sep 1944.
v. Rex Leonard Chapman was born 21 Sep 1916 in Crawford County. He md Helen Burner 27 March 1937.
A. Gary Lew Chapman born 11 Oct 1947. He md Peggy Ann.
vi. Harold Emory Chapman born 3 Sep 1917 in Crawford Co. He md three times. First to Josephine, second to Thelma in 1958 and third to Wilma 15 Sep 1961. Harold died 15 Feb 1984.

e. Mary Irene Bilyew born 3 Dec 1888 in Crawford Co., Ill. She md George Bowen 2 Dec 1907. They had seven children and lived part of that time in Liberal, Kansas. She died 24 April 1940.
i. Marion Sylvester Bowen born 30 Oct 1911 in Crawford Co. He md Sarah Waldrop. Marion died 11 Nov 1951.
A. Shirley Bowen born 25 Oct 1939 in Crawford Co.

She md Paul Stephens.

ii. Freda Mae Bowen born 1 May 1912 in Crawford Co. She md Arthur Sears 24 Jan 1930.
   A. Unnamed infant born in New Mexico.
   B. Barbara Sears born 27 Aug 1937 in Crawford Co. She md Mike Mikka 6 June 1956.
      aa Mark Mikka born 10 Nov 1960.
      bb Elizabeth Mikka born 8 Oct 1964.
   C. Max Sears born 15 Feb 1941 in Crawford Co. He md Jerri Hifield 10 June 1960.
      aa Shari Sears born 28 June 1962.
      bb Michael Sears born 28 July 1966.

iii. Victor Bowen born 8 Jan 1914 in Crawford Co. He md Betty Hambright 1 June 1946. No children. He died 10 July 1972.

iv. Unnamed Bowen infant died between 1914 and 1917 in Rolla, Kansas.

v. Unnamed Bowen infant died between 1914 and 1917 in Folla, Kansas.

vi. Gladys Marie Bowen born 7 May 1917 in Rolla, Kansas. She md Lloyd Thompson. She died 2 July 1983.
   A. Marilyn Thompson born 13 Feb 1955 in Rolla. Died 27 Jan 1968.
   B. Allen Bowen born 28 May 1959 in Crawford Co., Ill.

vii. Ernest Owen Bowen born 2 Dec 1918 in Rolla. He md Marjorie Roberts 10 Oct 1939. He died 7 Oct 1983.
   A. Olen Glenn Bowen born 10 June 1945 in Crawford Co. He md Karen Osborn 28 June 1964.
      aa Scott Lee Bowen born 12 July 1966 in CrawfordCo.
      bb Douglas Glenn Bowen born 13 Dec 1972, CrawfordCo.
   B. Gregory Lew Bowen born 2 Oct 1952 in Crawford Co. He md Donna Budd 14 July 1970.
      aa Michelle Lynn Bowen born 7 Aug 1971 in CrawfordCo.
      bb Andrew Wayne Bowen born 9 May 1973, Crawford Co.
   C. Donna Sue Bowen born 21 Jan 1950 in Crawford Co., and died the same day.

f. Nellie Fay Bilyew born 9 Nov 1890 in Crawford Co. She md Claude Andrew Cain 13 May 1913. Claude died 20 June 1936 and his son Donald died 18 June 1936 as a result of an oil well explosion. Nellie Fay died 20 Jan 1981.

i. Donald Lowell Cain born 11 June 1914 and died 18 June 1936.

ii. Gerald Lloyd Cain born 1 Aug 1917. He md (1) Gladys Tuegue 1 Aug 1937. He md (2) Willie Mae Cox 3 Feb 1966. She was born 22 Jan 1921.
   A. James Larry Cain born 29 April 1942.
   B. Gary Lynn Cain born 5 March 1949. He md Gayle Finch 20 Oct 1984.

g. Lester E. Bilyew born 18 July 1893 in Crawford Co. He md Dale Hubbard 10 Jan 1914. She was born in 1895 in Crawford Co. They had three children. In 1932 they moved from Robinson, Ill. to Galva, Kansas. While he worked in the oilfields, they lived in McPherson and Russell, Kansas. In 1938 they moved to Hoisington, Kansas and lived there the remainder of their lives. He died 29 April 1965 and she died in 1976.

i. Geneva Dorothea Bilyew born 26 Feb 1915 in Crawford County. She attended the public schools in Robinson. In 1934 she began operating a beauty shop in Hillsboro, Kansas. This is where she met Adolf Ebel. They married 9 Jan 1936. Then they moved to Detroit, Michigan where Geneva worked as a beautician and secretary for the Detroit Board of Education. Adolf, or as they called him, "Pae" was an accountant for Detroit Edison and GM. After retirment in 1977, Geneva and Pae moved to Muskegon, Michigan. Adolf passed away 29 June 1982. Both of their daughters and sons-in-law are school teachers.

A. Marilyn Jean Ebel born 9 Feb 1943 in Detroit. She md Thomas J. Swider 5 Aug 1961.

aa Natalie Joy Swider born 10 Dec 1966 in Hammond, Indiana.

bb Bart Jason Swider born 25 Oct 1968 in Muskegon.

B. Beverly Elaine Ebel born 5 May 1945 in Detroit. She md Bradford Boyer in 1967 and they later divorced. She md (2) Bruce E. MacDonnel 12 Jan 1980.

aa Rebecca E. MacDonell born 28 Dec 1981 in Bayport, Long Island, New York.

ii. Cloyd Sylvester Bilyew born 2 Sep 1918 in Oblong, Ill. He md Alene Fern Fankhauser 6 May 1946 in Larned, Kan. His employment has been inthe oil field and as a mechanic and appliance serviceman.

A. Steven Dale Bilyew born 2 May 1948 in Great Bend, Kansas. He md Coleen Nettleingham 29 May 1978 in Hoisington. He is a computer technician in Bushton, Kansas.

aa Cara Rene Bilyew born 5 Feb 1979 in Great Bend.

bb Scott Alan Bilyew born 18 June 1981 in Great Bend.

B. James Lester Bilyew born 11 Jan 1953 in Great Bend. He md Jo Ann Wilhelm 27 Jan 1973 in Bison, Kansas. He is a lineman and works in Great Bend and Hays, Kansas.

aa. Kelly Rene Bilyew born 23 April 1975 in Great Bend.

bb Kristina Ann Bilyew born 20 March 1979 in Great Bend.

iii. Elizabeth Nan Bilyew born 26 Jan 1926 in Crawford Co. She md (1) William Walter Tindall 1 June 1946. He was born in 1925. They had five children. They were divorced in 1965. William (Bill) died in 1980. She then md (2) Jerome August Wirtz in 1974 at Ellenwood, Kansas. He was born 7 Dec 1925. They lived in Great Bend and operated a radiator repair service until his death in 1982.

A. Linda Joyce Tindall born 28 April 1947 in Great Bend. She md Kenneth Polycarp Oberle in 1965. He was born 6 April 1943 and died in 1982 in Ellenwood. They lived in Dallas.
aa Keirken Renee Oberle born 5 April 1966, Dallas.
bb Kristopher Polycarp Oberle, 30 May '68, Dallas.
cc Kennan Lynn Oberly, 20 Oct 1969, Dallas.
dd Kerith Ann Oberle born 29 Feb 1972, Dallas.
ee Kolton Daniel Oberle born 5 Aug '75, Dallas.

B. William W. Tindall, Jr. born 1952 in Hoisington and he died the next year.

C. Carolyn Jean Tindall born 17 March 1955 in Great Bend. She md Larry Allen Liles in Great Bend, Kansas in 1973. Larry was born in 1954. They divorced in 1975, and then Carolyn md (2) Michael S. Schmidt in Ottawa, Kansas in 1980. He was born 10 Sep 1957. They live in Hays and are both employed at the hospital there.
aa William Allen Liles born 15 June 1974 in Great Bend.

D. John Edward Tindall born 18 Sep 1956 in Hoisington. He md Nancy O'Bryhim in San Diego, Cal in 1978 while they were both serving in the U. S. Navy. She was born 1 Aug 1954.
aa Jennifer Elizabeth Tindall born 6 March 1980.
bb Kenneth William Tindall born 8 Aug 1981.

E. Matt Allen Tindall born in 1958 in Hoisington and he died that same year.

h. Violet Gladys Bilyew born 24 Oct 1895 in Crawford County. She md John Goodwin 20 July 1912. There were no children. To this union, however, they adopted sister Elsie's son, Rec Leonard after Elsie's death. John died 9 Sep 1979.

52. Nancy Abigail Sankey born 1 Sep 1857. She md John Jacob (Jake) Hayden 2 Dec 1880. He was the s/o Daniel Jackson Hayden and Sarah Gray. They had five children. Jake was born 21 Jan 1857 and died 28 April 1918. Nancy died 8 Aug 1936. They are both buried at the Little Flock Cemetery.

a. Ida Hayden born 22 April 1882 in the Hamilton Twp, Sullivan County. She md Charles Joseph Thompson

14 Aug 1911 in Sullivan County. They had seven children.Charles Joseph was born 10 Oct 1877 in Hutsonville, Illinois and was the s/o Francis Marion Thompson and Catherine Knight. He was killed in a coal mine 25 Nov 1930 and is buried in the Johnson Cemetery, Turman Township. Ida died 2 May 1982, being 100y 10d.

i. Garland Chester Thompson born 29 March 1912. He md Edna Marie Clark 18 Jan 1935. They divorced 21 June 1951. She was born 20 Jan 1914 and is the d/o John Tandy Clark and Edna Hughes.

A. Charles Tandy Thompson born 13 Aug 1935 in Sullivan Co. He md Delores Myles 13 Aug 1955. She was born in 1937 and is the d/o Arthur Myles and Mildred Clark.

aa Roma Jean Thompson born 8 Mar 1956. She md Robert Mayfield. He was killed in an auto accident 12 Dec 1972. She md (2) Charles Rambis 15 Sep 1977.
(1) Jennifer Lynn Mayfield born 8 Mar 1973.
(2) Christopher Rambis born 5April 1975.

bb Bruce Eric Thompson born 18 Feb 1959. He md Cindy Neal 28 Dec 1979.
(1) Jessica Lynn Thompson born 27 Jan 1978. (Cindy's by a prior marriage.)
(2) Lindsey Kay Thompson born 27 Feb 1981.

cc Charles Tandy Thompson, II born 5 May 1963.

dd Vickie Lynn Myles born 5 May 1963 (Delores Myles' half-sister.)

B. Joyce Elaine Thompson born 10 Dec 1937 in Miami Co. Ohio. She md Gerald Lee "Jerry" Boyll 28 Oct 1955 at the Sullivan Baptist Church. He was born 2 March 1936.

aa Jeffrey Allen Boyll born 17 Aug 1956. He md Lynn Banett 20 May 1978. She was born 20 March 1957.

bb Ronald Keith Boyll born 27 Sep 1958. He md Peggy Howell 3 Jan 1980. She was born 27 Sep 1957.

cc Gerald "Jay" Lee Boyll born 18 Sep 1960.

dd Randell Kent Boyll born 11 Aug 1962.

ee Todd David Boyll born 20 Oct 1964.

ff Timothy Joseph Boyll born 2 March 1974.

C. David Lee Thompson born 2 March 1940 in Troy, Ohio. He md Mima Shyree VanSant 12 Dec 1958. She was born 16 Sep 1940.

aa Dustin Scott Thompson born 5 Jan 1960. He md Donna September 1975.
(1) Erica Thompson born 5 May 1976.

bb Shayne Clark Thompson born 24 July 1962.

D. Robert Allen Thompson born 20 Oct 1941 in Troy, Ohio. He md Janet Minnie Reed 15 Sep 1967. She was born 4 Feb 1948. The first two children listed below are Janet's by a prior marriage.
aa Tanya Lynn McCoy born 3 Sep 1963.
bb David Neal McCoy born 19 Feb 1965.
cc Bradley Allen Thompson (stillborn) 23 May 1968.
dd Darin Kyle Thompson born 17 Jan 1970.

i. Garland Chester Thompson divorced, and he md (2) Eloise Beatman. They had two children:

E. James Rodney Thompson born in July in Ohio. He md Donna.

F. John Willard Thompson born 27 Dec 1954.

ii. Nellie Aileen Thompson born 4 Oct 1913 in Turman Twp. She died 30 Dec 1921 and is buried in the Johnson Cem.

iii. Arthur Norman "Bugs" Thompson born 14 Feb 1915 in the Turman Twp. He md Hazel Faye Eller 19 Dec 1936 in Paris, Ill. She was born 5 Jan 1920 and is the d/o James Eller and Martha Jane. He was killed in the City Mine Explosion that took 51 lives in Sullivan County in 1925. Hazel died 16 Oct 1983 and is buried at the German Methodist Cemetery near Cedar Lake, Indiana.

A. Larry Norman Thompson born 11 June 1938. He married and divorced. Then he md (2) Susan Judge.
aa Lorie Ann Thompson born 28 Jan 1965.
bb Arthur Norman Thompson born 27 Feb 1969. He's called "BJ" for Bugs, Jr.

iv. Lois Pearl Thompson born 14 May 1917 at Dodds Bridge, Ind. She md William LeRoy (Bill) Thomas 24 Dec 1937 in Sullivan. He was born 6 June 1917 at Shelburn and is the s/o Herschel Thomas and Bertha Dix. They have two daughters and a son. Bill died 19 Dec 1971 and is buried at the Johnston Cemetery.

A. Gail LeRose Thomas born 12 Feb 1939 in Sullivan. She md Robert Franklin Matthews 28 Oct 1963 at Agusta, Ga. Bob was born 23 Nov 1939 in Charleston, Ill. He is the s/o Charles Robert Matthews and Thelma Pauline Daugherty. They have five children.
aa Lisa Gayle Matthews born 3 May 1966 at Matoon, Ill. She md Harley Wayne Carroll 25 Jan 1985 at Litchfield, Ill. Wayne was born 21 July 1968 in Chicago, Ill, and is the s/o Harley Richard Carroll and LaVonne Robinson.
bb Robin Lynne Matthews born 23 July 1968, Mattoon.
cc Shelly Jo Matthews born 17 June 1974, Mattoon.
dd Robert Franklin Matthews, Jr. born 6 April 1976 at Litchfield.

ee Charles William Matthews born 20 Dec 1977 at Litchfield.

B. Herschel Joseph (Joe) Thomas born 1 March 1941 at Sullivan. He md Carol Jane Dupree 2 Oct 1965 at Albany, Ga. Jane is the d/o Forrest Dupree and Jane Mitchell.
aa Wendy Michelle Thomas born 7 Feb 1969 in Albany, Georgia.
bb William Joseph (Joly) Thomas born 6 Dec 1979 in Albany, Georgia.

C. Judith Eileen Thomas born 16 Dec 1942 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She md Ronald Maurice Zeigler 20 Dec 1963 at Mattoon. Ron is the s/o Ivan Zeigler and Roberta Lily and he was born 27 Dec 1941 at Redmon, Ill.
aa Rhonda Wynell Zeigler born 9 Feb 1966 at Corpus Christi, Texas. She md Kim Carlton Conaway 22 April 1984 at Zebulon, Ga. Kim is the s/o Carl Carton Conaway and Bernice Collier. He was born 26 Aug 1965 at Columbus, Ga.
(1) Kimberly Renae Conaway born 22 Oct 1984 in Griffin, Georgia.
bb Ronald Maurice Zeigler, Jr. born 7 July 1967 in Mattoon, Illinois.
cc Rhinda Eileen Zeigler born 28 Aug 1971 in Jacksonville, Florida.

v. Jessie Ernestine Thompson born 10 Nov 1919. Jessie is a member of the Assembly of God Church in Merom. She is only five minutes older than Herbert.

vi. Herbert Eugene Thompson born 10 Nov 1919 in Sullivan Co. He md (1) Ruby Ernestine Hoesman. She was born 31 May 1924 and was the d/o Herbert Earl Hoesman and Garnet. She died 1 Oct 1972 and is buried at the Merom Cemetery. Herbert md (2) Roberta Ashcraft 29 Dec 1973. She was born 14 July. They were married at the Assembly of God parsonage in Merom. She is the d/o Lawrence W. Ashcraft and Eula May Martin.

vii. Charles Joseph Thompson, Jr. born 25 May 1923 in the Turman Twp. He md Muriel June Clements 27 Feb 1951 in Baltimore. She was born 22 June 1931 in Baltimore and is the d/o George Clements and Hazel.

A. Charles Joseph (Chuck) Thompson born 11 March 1952 in Baltimore. He md Doris Dallas 16 April 1971 in Merom. Hs is a Pastor of the Assembly of God Church. Doris was born 1 Feb 1952 and is the d/o Harold Dallas and Betty.
aa Keppy Kay Thompson born 19 Oct 1975.

B. Sandra Lynn Thompson born 26 Aug 1955 in Baltimore. She md John Kinman in Sullivan, Ind 14 Sep 1979. They were married by Sandra's brother Chuck in the Sullivan Christian Church. John Kinman was born 19 April 1959 and is the s/o Delbert Joseph Kinman and Dorothy Imogene.
aa Jessie Lynn Kinman born 20 Feb 1985.

C. Irving Wayne Thompson born 27 May 1959 in Sullivan Co. He md Tammy Sue Skinner 8 April 1978 in the Terre Haute Assembly of God Church. They were also married by Chuck. Tammy Sue was born 26 Nov 1959 and is the d/o Donald W. Skinner and Katherine.

D. Cynthia Sue Thompson born 8 Nov 1963 in Sullivan County. She md Bryon Slater 17 Sep 1983 in the Sullivan County Assembly of God Church. He was born 11 Aug 1958 and is the s/o Jack Slater and Linda.
aa Heather Nicole Slater born 25 March 1984.

E. Martha Joy (Marty) Thompson born 23 Jan 1969 in Sullivan County.

b. Ural Hayden born 9 April 1885 in the Hamilton Twp. He md Laura May Harris 12 Dec 1908 in Sullivan Co. He died 10 Feb 1948 and Laura died 17 Dec 1975. They are buried in the Drake Cemetery.

i. Ethel May Hayden born 10 April 1910. She md Garland Burnett. Garland died and is buried at the Johnson Cemetery.

ii. Ernest Hayden born 11 Dec 1911. He md. Bernece Boes. When she died, he remarried. He is a Methodist Minister.

iii. Paul Hayden born 30 Oct 1913.

iv. Edith Marie Hayden born 6 Dec 1915. She md Mark Harden. He is deceased.
A. Mark Harden.

v. Floyd Hayden born 11 Sep 1917. He md Freda Harris who is the d/o Jesse Harris and Elda.
A. Connie Hayden.

vi. Harold Hayden born 3 May 1922. He md. Juanita. He and his brother Paul farm the home place.

vii. Mary Louise Hayden born 31 Jan 1927. She md Carl Eugene Thompson, the s/o Walter Thompson and Mary (see 51 c v) They have a carpet store in Sullivan.

c. Eda Hayden born 11 May 1891 in Turman Twp. She died 21 Feb 1897 and is buried at the Little Flock Cemetery.

d. Oral Hayden born 29 Dec 1894 in Turman Twp. He md Nettie Chickadaunce. He divorced but did not remarry. He died 12 Nov 1962 and is buried at the Johnson Cemetery. He served in World War I.

i. Jack Hayden born 12 Dec 1920. He md. Virginia Clark

30 Nov 1947. She is the d/o Stanley Clark and Valoria Myers. He died 4 Dec 1968 and is buried at the Johnson Cemetery.

A. Jenda Jo Hayden md Kenneth Smith, Jr. 5 May 1967. He was born 14 Aug 1950.
   aa Jackie Jo Smith born 4 Dec 1968.
   bb Brian Smith born 31 Oct 1976.
   cc Jodi Smith born 15 Oct 1978.

B. Jill Hayden md Thomas Lowe 24 March 1984. He was born 24 Jan 1952.

ii. Irene Hayden born 28 Aug 1924. She married a young man that got killed in the service. They had one daughter, Nancy Pat. Irene then md (2) Malcolm McClure. They have one daughter, Chris. Malcolm died and is buried at the Johnson Cemetery. Irene has married (3) again.

A. Nancy Pat McClure. She md Jack Scarbrough.

B. Chris McClure. She md. Mr. Brown and they divorced.
   aa A girl born in 1980.

e. George Dewey Hayden born 8 May 1898 in Turman Twp. He md Mattie Marie Bown 17 March 1918. She was born 6 June 1901 and is the d/o James Bown and Lola. He died 30 Oct 1971 and is buried at the Johnson Cemetery. She died 26 Dec 1984.

i. James Oral Hayden. He married and had four sons. He was killed in an airplane crash during World War II. He was born in 1920 and died in 1943.

A. James George Stanley Hayden.

B. Joe Paul Hayden. He lives in Michigan.
   aa Shelie.

C. James Oral Hayden, Jr.

D. Donnie Hayden.

ii. Jacob Eugene Hayden. He served in World War II. He married Mary Harris. They had two sons. He divorced and then md (2) Betty McGraw.

A. Earl Dewey Hayden.

B. Gene Hayden. He is married and has a family.

iii. Betty Jane Hayden. She married Elmer Tidd. They had two daughters. Betty is deceased.

A. Rita Marie Tidd.

B. Pamela Jean Tidd born 30 July 1954.

iv. William Joseph Hayden born 30 Jan 1957. He married and they have five children.

A. William Joseph Hayden, Jr. He md Jamie Haugen.

B. Ellen Marie Hayden. She md Bob Hancock.

C. Oral Dewey Hayden.

D. Danny Hayden.

E. Jacob Hayden.

53. Penninah A. Sankey born 4 Apr 1860. She md James O. Hill 3 Sep 1878. He was born in 1851 and died in 1928. He was in the real estate business. Penninah died 27 Feb 1934. All of the Hill family are buried at the Westlawn Cemetery.
   a. Emery Albert Hill born in 1879. He served in World War I and suffered shell shock. He died in 1920.
   b. Terressa Alice Hill born 20 Sep 1887. She md John Lowe. He was born in 1883. She died in 1957 and he died in 1970. They had a son.

54. Estella Lucretia Sankey born 18 May 1862. She md Gabriel Douglas Rich 25 Aug 1883. He was the s/o Jackson Rich and Sarah Henderson and was born 17 May 1860. As each of Jackson Rich's children were married, they received 80 acres of land, a bred cow, a bred sow, a bred mare and a horse. Douglas sank a coal mine on his land and was doing quite well financially, but then decided to trade his rich farmland for a 300-acre farm in Cumberland County, Tennessee near Crossville. The family moved to Tennessee in 1896 in two wagons, one of which was driven by a cousin, Joe Bilyew, the son of Hannah Sankey Bilyew (see 51-b)

The Rich family when they moved to Tennessee

Joe Douglas Hattie Adah Ray Stella Ethel Mabel Fannie

Douglas was thinking he could sell the timber from the Tennessee land when the railroad came through. Also he did not realize that the farm land there was as poor as it was, because the owner had bought corn and filled his cribs to make the farm look prosperous. So when the railroad did not materialize, the family was left in poor shape. Things were so bad at one time that Estella said she kept going to the garden to dig for a potato after she thought they had all been dug, and when she found more, she felt God had worked a miracle. Their eighth child, Nellie, was born in Tennessee.

They returned to Sullivan County in 1899. Douglas died 9 Mar 1921 and Stella died 11 Dec 1944. They are both buried at the Center Ridge Cemetery, Sullivan, Indiana. They had nine children:

a. Adah Rich born 23 Jan 1885 in Sullivan, Ind. She md Fred E. Ford 18 Oct 1906. She died 19 Dec 1961 in Sullivan. They are both buried at the Palmers Prairie Cemetery northeast of Sullivan, Ind.
   i. Ralph Herman Ford born 6 Sep 1907. He md Lucille Mickey 28 Mar 1929. He died 19 Feb 1970. They had four daughters.
      A. Betty Lou Ford born 19 Aug 1932. She md Frank Brown 15 Jul 1951.
         aa Mark Allen Brown born 23 Sep 1952.
         bb Todd David Brown born 6 Aug 1954.
         cc Vanessa Brown born 23 Apr 1956.
         dd Kevin Brown born 7 May 1958.
         ee Lori Ann Brown born 9 May 1963.
      B. Judith Kay Ford born 18 Jan 1938. She md (1) Bart Dye and they had a son. She then md (2) Thomas Lee Parks.
         aa Bret Randal Dye born 24 Jan 1961.
         bb Scott Ford Parks born 30 June 1966.
         cc Kyrstal K. Parks born 20 Sep 1974.
      C. Sue Caroline Ford born 20 Dec 1938. She md Buddy Lang 17 Feb 1957.
         aa Diedre Lang born 19 Mar 1958.
         bb Melissa Sue Lang born 20 May 1959.
         cc Ronald Jay Lang born 12 Dec 1961.
         dd Hope Diane Lang born 24 Oct 1968.
      D. Sandra Gayle Ford born 3 Jan 1942. She md (1) James Schmitt. She md (2) Daniel Edward Plaskiewicz and they divorced.
         aa Shaun Edward Plaskiewicz born 30 Mar 1971.
         bb Darin Micah Plaskiewicz born 1 July 1973.
   ii. Dorothy Ford born 20 Apr 1909. She md Arthur Thomas 20 Sep 1927. They had two children.
      A. Arthur Ford Thomas born 25 Nov 1923. He md Marjorie Ann Harris 15 Apr 1952.
         aa James Arthur Thomas born 19 June 1955.
         bb John David Thomas born 2 Dec 1958.
      B. Mary Frances Thomas born 22 Dec 1920. She md (1) Robert Richard Huff. She is now md to Richard Harris.
         aa Diana Huff born 30 Oct 1952.
         bb Mary Rita Huff born 23 Nov 1955.
         cc Rhonda Dale Huff born 3 Aug 1957.
         dd Kathy Elaine Huff born 25 Sep 1958.
   iii. Katherine Estella Ford born 26 July 1912. She died in 1972 and is buried in Palmers Prairie Cemetery.
   iv. Fred Ernest (Freddy) Ford born 21 June 1914. He died in 1941 and is buried in Palmers Prairie Cemetery.

b. Joseph Jackson Rich born 15 Aug 1886. He md Eva G. Metcalf 6 April 1912. He died 22 Oct 1962. Their child?
   i. Helen Gertrude Rich born 12 March 1917. She md Wayne B. Glasgow from Henderson, Tennessee while living in Washington, D. C. on 20 June 1942. They divorced in 1945. No children.

c. Hattie Rich born 12 Dec 1887. She md Herschel Hawkins 26 May 1906. She died 25 April 1943 and is buried at the Good Hope Cemetery. He died in 1944.

i. Ruby Hawkins. She md Bryant Ogle.
ii. John Hawkins. He married Josie.
iii. Bill Hawkins.
iv. Jake Hawkins. He married an English girl named Kathleen. Jack served in World War II. Prior to the war he built and flew his own airplane.
A. Stillborn son.
B. Peter Hawkins.
v. Harry Bannister Hawkins. He md June Beulah Drew, an English girl and served in World War II. He died 31 March 1982.

d. Ethel Rich born 11 May 1889. She died 9 March 1909 and is buried at the Palmers Prairie Cemetery.

e. Mabel Rich born 8 June 1891. She md Charles Wilkey 3 July 1917. She died in Dec of 1975 or 1976. She and Charles are buried at the Cemter Ridge Cemetery.
i. Edith Wilkey. She md John B. O'Neal.
ii. Anna Mae Wilkey. She md. Mr. Sumner.
iii. A son, deceased.
iv. A son, deceased.

f. William Raymond Rich born 2 Aug 1893. He md Dorothy Mason. He served as a member of the Rainbow Division in World War I and suffered shell shock. He died 18 Aug 1952.

g. Fannie Rich born 1 June 1895. She md Donald Jewell s/o William B. Jewell and Louise Tague 23 Nov 1914. They lived in Sullivan, Ind. until 1944 when they moved to New Mexico at a time when their youngest daughter, Blanche, contracted tuberculosis. In about 1950 they moved to Longview, Wash. to be near their oldest dau. Betty Rich, and their only surviving son, Herman Ray. Fannie died of a stroke 9 Dec 1968 and is buried at Medford, Oregon.
i. Otis Clair Jewell born 10 Nov 1915. (Stillborn.)
ii. Herman Ray Jewell born 30 May 1917. He md Mary Nickels 22 Dec 1938. In 1941 they moved to Longview, and in 1958 to Twin Falls, Idaho. Herman died 20 Feb 1971 in Twin Falls.
A. Everett Leo Jewell born 2 Nov 1939 in Sullivan. He md Vi Park in 1960 and they had two sons. He served in the U. S. Army in Korea, Vietnam and Germany. They div in 1962. He md (2) Linda Kay McCall 27 June 1971. She is the d/o Ralph E. McCall and Emma A. Plocher.
aa Lonnie D. Jewell born 16 Dec 1960.
bb Donald Joe Jewell born 19 Nov 1962.
B. Durella Ethelda Jewell born 28 Feb 1941 at Sullivan. She md Vernon A. Waterman s/o Arnold Waterman and Esther 28 Aug 1958. They div. She next (2) md Duane Leicke 24 Dec 1971. They divorced in 1978.
aa Jeffrey Michal Waterman born 13 Jan 1961.
bb Alison Marie Waterman born 19 Aug 1964. She md Dan Supanich February 1983.
cc Paula Michelle Waterman born 27 July 1966. She married 26 April 1984 (name unknown)
(1) Rhiana born in 1984.
C. James Douglas Jewell born 29 Jan 1943 in Rockford, Ill. He md (1) Sharon Williams April 1965. They div. He md (2) Mary Dee Ronnberg at Rupert, Idaho 6 Sep 1970.
aa Tawaya Rachell Jewell born 25 July 1966.

D. Acie Paul Jewell born 28 Dec 1944 at Rockford, Ill. He md Linda Sue in February 1965. They had three daughters. They divorced in 1970. He md (2) Coleen Clawson Stradley. His third marriage was to Rozann Tanner. His fourth marriage was to Lori Rounds 3 Sep 1977 and they have three boys.
aa Tammy Jewell born April 1965. She md Jonathan Howarth September of 1984.
(1) Joseph Daniel Howarth born 23 Dec 1984.
bb Mary Agnes Jewell born August 1968.
cc
dd Acie Paul Jewell, Jr., born 14 Mar 1979.
ee Patrick Jewell born 27 July 1981.
ff Adam Ray Jewell born 14 May 1984.

E. Ross Otis Jewell born 13 May 1946 in Roswell, N.M. And he died 18 May 1948 at Roswell.

F. Linda Lou Jewell born 28 Oct 1947 in Roswell. She md Charles Davis Jansson 4 July 1969. He is the s/o Charles J. Jansson and Nelda. They live in Twin Falls, Idaho.
aa Ronald Lee Jansson born 6 Jan 1967.
bb April Marie Jansson born 1 April 1970.
cc Georgia Mae Jansson born 3 July 1973.
dd Bonnie Jean Jansson born 5 Jan 1981.

iii. Roy Everett Jewell born 10 Dec 1920 and died 10 April 1937 of Tuberculosis. He is buried at the Center Ridge Cemetery.

iv. Betty Ruth Jewell born 20 Jan 1923. She md Paul William Deckard 21 June 1941. They moved to Washington State in 1944. Her husband "Bud" died of burns suffered in a travel trailer 9 Oct 1977.

A. William Donald Deckard born 20 Nov 1942 at Rockford, Ill. He joined the Navy and became a Chief Petty Officer Third Class. He was serving as a radioman on the Kearsarge when they picked up the first astronaut.

B. Arthur Ray Deckard born 28 July 1944 at Kelso, Washington. He md Bobbye Bennett 11 April 1965 at Reno, Nev. She is the d/o Leroy Bennett and Kathryn Collins.
aa Paula Deckard (stillborn)
bb Danni Deckard born 25 March 1969.
cc Missy Deckard born 3 Aug 1971.

v. Ava Lucille Jewell born 14 July 1924 in Sullivan. She md Floyd Leonard Dean 21 Aug 1942. He is the s/o Melvin Dean and Okie Ann Adams. They were farmers in Sullivan County until they moved to Washington State in 1956. They farmed for a while and then purchased a share in a plywood mill. Leonard died of hepatitis 19 Sep 1975.

A. Wanda Kay Dean born 2 Feb 1944 in Sullivan. She md Gene Lyle Sofie 18 Dec 1971. He is the s/o Tony Sofie and Fannie Harrington. She is a school teacher and lives in Vancouver, Washington.
aa Carl Dean Sofie born 3 Sep 1972.
bb Rebecca Jean Sofie born 20 Jan 1975.

B. Kenneth Dwight Dean born 20 June 1945 in Sullivan. He md Lynn Burmeister 22 April 1978. She served in the Air Force. He has adopted Lynn's daughter by a previous marriage. They live in Vancouver.
aa Sabrina Dean.

October 1978

Ava Dean Dorothy Thomas Helen Rich

vi. Blanche Eloise Jewell born 18 Aug 1930 in Sullivan. She md Roland Fisher. They had a son and divorced. Blanche next md (2) Stanley W. Muse 16 Nov 1949 at Roswell, New Mexico. Blanche and Stanley have adopted three of the children of Charles Fisher. Stanley died of cancer 9 June 1984.

A. Charles Fisher born 30 1948 in Tulare, Cal. He md and they had four children:
   aa Vonda Gail Fisher born 14 Feb 1969.
   bb Michele Denise Fisher born 10 July 1941.
   cc Charlotte Fisher born 9 Nov 1972.
   dd Donna Marie Fisher born 10 Oct 1973.

B. Eloise Marie Muse born 9 Aug 1950. She md Harold Heflin. They live in Maple, Texas.
   aa Eugene Heflin.
   bb Lorri Lynn born May 1970 and died the same day.
   cc Sherry Heflin.
   dd Cody Heflin.
   ee Cheri Beth Heflin born 14 Nov 1983.
   ff Ashley Cherise Heflin born 11 Feb 1985.

C. Donald Dale Muse born 14 Jan 1951 and died 16 July 1978.

D. Michele Denise Muse born 10 July 1971.

E. Charlotte Muse born 9 Nov 1972.

F. Donna Marie Muse born 10 Oct 1973.

vii. Carl Otis Jewell born 7 June 1936 (stillborn.)

h. Nellie Rich born 10 July 1897 in Cumberland, Tenn. She md Barthol Burnette 10 Aug 1918. Barthol was shot and killed. Nellie did housework to support herself and the children. After the children were grown, she md (2) Pappy Butler. Nellie died May 1969.

i. Marsilee Burnette.

ii. Bill Burnette born in 1920.

iii. Mary Avonelle Burnette born in 1924. She md Nelson White and they have five children. They live in Denver, Colorado.

i. Richard Douglas Rich born 21 June 1900 in Sullivan. He md Ruth Higgins 25 Jan 1920. They had two boys. They later divorced and he md Daisy Saucerman. There were no childrenof this marriage. His children are:

i. Emil Rich born 22 Dec 1920. He md Helen Hamilton.

A. Ruth Ann Rich born 25 Feb 1942. She md Harland Wilson, Jr. 31 Mar 1963.

aa Angela Dawn Wilson born 18 Apr 1964.

B. Sandra Jean Rich born 4 Sep 1943. She md. Charles Thomas Turner 14 Sep 1963.

aa Bradley Allan Turner born 6 Mar 1967.

bb Amy Jo Turner born 4 Apr 1971.

cc Jeremy Thomas Turner born 31 Oct 1977.

ii. Ansel Rich born 25 Nov 1923. He was killed at Luxenbourg, Germany 28 Feb 1945. He was in General Patton's Third Army Force during World War II and was killed while fighting for the Siegfried Line.

55. Joseph T. Sankey, Jr. born 26 May 1864 in Sullivan Co. He md Hattie F. Poe in Sullivan County 30 Oct 1892. She was born 15 Feb 1871 and is the d/o William Arthur Poe and Rebecca A.; however, she was raised from the age of 13 in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Dix in Terre Haute as a foster daughter. The Dix family owned several lumber yards in the area. Her foster mother, Mariah H. Dix, lived to be 106. Joseph and Hattie purchased a farm near Hutsonville which they named THE LONE PINE FARM. They had two children. Joe Sankey died 28 March 1945 and Hattie died 21 June 1965. They are both buried in the Hutsonville Township Cemetery.

a. Guy Sankey died as an infant, 13 Oct 1893, and is buried at the Drake Cemetery.

b. Tony W. Sankey born 6 Dec 1896 in Sullivan Co. He md Helen J. Colliflower 7 Dec 1920 in Terre Haute. She is the d/o Lawrence G. Colliflower and Mary (Fannie) Walker. Helen was born 15 June 1900 in Crawford Co., Ill. Tony and Helen lived on and worked the Lone Pine Farm. Tony died 28 Feb 1980 at the age of 83.

i. Marcel la Sankey born 18 June 1923 in Hutsonville. She md Amos Lee (Ted) Earleywine 22 Nov 1942. Ted was born in Palestine, Ill. They also lived on and worked the Lone Pine Farm and are very prominent in the community. They have two children.

A. Ted Michael Earleywine born 26 Jan 1948 in Hutsonville, Ill. He md Gayle Mitchell.
   aa Chad J. Earleywine born 17 Jan 1973 in Robinson, Illinois.
   bb Terri Jo Earleywine born 9 April 1977 in Hutsonville.
B. Toni Lee Earleywine born 15 Feb 1952 in Hutsonville.

56. Mary Ann (Maid) Sankey born 17 July 1866 in Sullivan County. She md Andrew J. Pringle 24 Dec 1889. He was born 6 Aug 1867.

In 1902, Andrew, Mary Ann and their seven children decided to move to Oklahoma. Somewhere in route, Mary Ann and the children caught the measles. They stopped in May, Oklahoma and moved in with Mary Ann's nephew, DeWitt Sankey (50-a) A short time later, DeWitt and his two-year old daughter, Ruby Irene, also came up with the disease.

It was a madhouse. They were all in bed except for Grace Sankey and Andrew Pringle. At that time the twins, Roy and Ralph, were only a year old, so between the two families there were three children in diapers. Andrew had to carry water about a mile so that Grace could cook, wash and keep the kids clean.

As soon as they recovered, Andrew and DeWitt crossed over into Beaver County, Oklahoma, which was just to the west of there in order for Andrew to file a homestead claim to 160 acres. Then these two men stayed and built a house before returning to get their families. DeWitt and Grace decided to move over to Beaver County also, so the two families lived together that winter. DeWitt, who was a Baptist Minister, was hired the next year to preach in a church nearby. They moved into a house located only two miles from the Pringles.

Andrew and Mary Ann were living in Cushing, Oklahoma at the time of their death. Andrew died 9 Feb 1936 and Mary Ann died 3 June 1959.

a. Daisy Ellen Pringle born 2 Nov 1890 in Sullivan Co. She md Orval Waymire. He was a Thirty-Three Degree Mason and the Superintendent of the Dutch Shell Oil Company of Wichita Falls, Texas. They adopted and raised Patsy Pringle, daughter of Jimmie and Juanita Pringle, when they separated.

i. Patsy Pringle. She md James Berry at Wichita Falls. He is a jeweler. They have at least four children.

b. Clyde Edward Pringle born 10 June 1892 in Sullivan Co. He md Minnie Houtz. Clyde was a doctor. Previously, Minnie had been married to a Mr. Davis and they had a girl. Clyde and Minnie raised her. Clyde died 12 May 1956 in Hot Springs, Arkansas.

c. Bertha Olive Pringle born 19 Dec 1894 in Sullivan Co. She md Charles F. Doty in 1916 in Muskogee, Oklahoma. He was born 9 June 1889. When they married, he was an oil field driller. In 1922 he went to work for United Marshal as a lawman.

In 1929 they moved into their house at Webb City, Okla. which is just four miles from Shidler. At one time Webb City was a booming oil town. Upon arriving in Webb City, Charles F. Doty became sheriff of Osage County. In 1969 a fire swept through their home, destroying all pictures, important documents and many other things of value. After the fire they purchased a house in Shidler.

Bertha was the City Clerk in Webb City for many years. They belong to the Assembly of God Church. From 1957 to 1972, Charles F. Doty was the Chief of Police in Shidler. He retired in 1972 at the age of 83 because of bad health. He died 31 July 1980 in Shidler.

i. Virginia Ellen Doty born 4 Jan 1917 in Oilton, Oklahoma. She md Rollin F. Law. They had a boy and a girl. The boy died in 1947. Virginia and Rollin were divorced. She next (2) married V. C. Whittenberg. They have two girls.
   A. The boy who died.
   B. Frances Law. She md Dr. Bruce Tibbets, Chairman of the English Department in Tahlequah, Okla.
   C. Virginia Ann Whittenberg. She md James Dabney. They have divorced. She now lives in Houston, Texas with her two sons.
      aa Jimmie Dabney.
      bb Michael Dabney.
   D. Donna Earle Whittenberg. She md David Hummel, an engineer for Phillips at Bartlesville, Okla.
      aa Amy Hummel.
      bb Jennie Hummel.

ii. Charles Richard Doty is an accountant. He is a graduate of Oklahoma State U. He md Lila. They are both retired and live in North Tulsa, Okla.

Marlene Moody Donald Doty Virginia Whittenberg Bertha Doty Charles F Doty Charles Richard (Chuck) Doty

A. Charles Richard Doty, Jr.
B. Rebecca Ann Doty.
C. Vicki Lyn Doty.

iii. Charlotte Marlene Doty. She md Walter E. Moody who works for the Bell Telephone Company in Tulsa.
A. Steve Duane Moody. He married Brenda Bridges.
B. Marla Kay Moody. She married Kenneth H. McDougal. They live in Raleigh, North Carolina.

iv. Donald Duane Doty. He md. Maxene Stansell Ward who is a Doctor of Psychology. He is a graduate of Oklahoma State U. Donald is Vice President of the Ross Laboratories of Columbus, Ohio. They live in Worthington, Ohio.
A. Dayna Sue Doty. She married Dr. Steve Harris.
B. Misty Ann Doty.
C. Dawn Maureen Doty.

d. Claude D. Pringle born 11 Feb 1896 in Sullivan Co. He md Blanche Pullman. He worked for the Mayor of St. Louis. At a time when Claude and Blanche were living in a hotel, there was a fire and Blanche lost her life. Fortunately, Claude and his daughter survived. Claude died 22 Dec 1961 and was honored with a military funeral in St. Louis.
i. Alma Mae Pringle. She may be living in Idaho.

e. Millard Douglas Pringle born 25 Dec 1897 in Sullivan Co. He md. Golda Young. He was a barber in Cushing, Oklahoma. He purchased a farm, but soon thereafter, 21 June 1938, he was killed in a car accident. He is buried at Cushing. In 1942, Golda married Mack Cheatham in Cushing, and in 1943 they moved to Sunnyvale, California.

i. Norma Jean Pringle born 25 May 1931. She md Elmer Lawrence Sattler 1 Jan 1952. They were div. in 1975. She still lives in Sullyvale.
A. Larry Douglas Sattler born 8 Feb 1953 in San Jose, Cal. He md Lois Rubin 28 Dec 1974.
aa Jennifer Lee Sattler born 7 Dec 1975.
B. Kimberly Lynn Sattler born 24 Dec 1956 in San Jose. She md John Thomas Neily in 1980. He had a seven-year old boy named Jimmy by a previous marriage.
aa Jimmy Neily.
bb Desiree Dawn Neily born 5 March 1981.
ii. Mary Ann Pringle born 8 Aug 1937. She md Ladislas Saucedo 15 Sep 1955. They were divorced in 1968. She md (2) James Silver in 1969. He died in August 1973. She md (3) Warren Glen Kent in 1975. They divorced in 1979.
A. David Anthony Saucedo born 14 July 1956.
B. Barbara Jean Saucedo born 19 Sep 1959. She md Paulo Pedrosa Demoraes 11 July 1976. He was born 26 Sep 1957.
aa Dawn Ann Demoraes born 2 Feb 1977.
bb Leslie Marie Demoraes born 13 Oct 1980.
cc Paulo Pedrosa Demoraes, II born 4 Nov 1984.
C. Susan Faye Saucedo born 4 Aug 1963.
aa Neil Edward Leach born 10 April 1981.

f. A stillborn son born 9 Feb 1900 in Sullivan County.

g. Roy Peck Pringle born 22 April 1901 in Sullivan Co. He md Marie Carnahan, a farm girl from Cushing. Roy was a gambler. He died 22 Sep 1938 in Illinois and was brought back to Cushing for burial.
i. Roy Peck Pringle, Jr. He and his mother live in Tulsa.

h. Ralph Powers Pringle born 22 April 1901 in Sullivan Co. He died 25 May 1905 in Beaver County, Oklahoma.

i. Orval Joseph Pringle born 3 May 1904 in Beaver County. He died 29 July 1914 in Cushing of typhoid fever.

j. James A. (Jimmie) Pringle born 29 April 1906 in Beaver County. He md. Juanita Sands. She died when her daughter, Patsy, was small. So Jimmie's oldest sister, Daisy and her husband Orval Waymire raised Patsy. Jimmie worked as a color pounder for a pipeline company. He died 22 Feb 1958 in Cushing.
i. Patsy Pringle. She md James Berry at Wichita Falls, Texas. He is a jeweler. They have at least four children.

k. Mary Jane Pringle born 9 Sep 1908 in Beaver County. She md John Barth at Stillwater, Oklahoma. John was a custodian at the college. Mary Jane worked as a cleaner

and presser. They had no children. She died 9 June 1973 at Cushing, Oklahoma.

1. John Thomas Pringle born 17 Dec 1913 in Cushing. He md Dorothy Anderson of Drumright. He started out as an airplane mechanic and later became the foreman. John Thomas retired from the University of Illinois, Willard Airport, in 1975. He then went into a business with his sons and they called it United Auto Electric at Tolono, Illinois. She died 11 July 1980. He md (2) Ada P. Smith of Lansing, Michgan 28 Dec 1983.
   i. John Edward Pringle. He married twice. His first wife had two children by a previous marriage, Larry and Peggy. John Edward has adopted these children. He is now married to Ruth.
      A. Larry Pringle. Deceased.
      B. Peggy Pringle.
   ii. Samuel Lee Pringle. He md Virginia (Ginger) Houser.
      A. Tammy Elizabeth Pringle born 27 July 1968.
      B. Jeffery Lee Pringle born 29 July 1970.
      C. Ted Pringle born 18 April 1972.
   iii. Sally Jo Pringle born 21 May 1952. She md Michael Sullivan 12 April 1975. They live at Wonder Lake, Illinois.
      A. Sean Michael Sullivan born 26 May 1978.
      B. Courtney Sullivan born 11 Sep 1979.
      C. Casey Donald Sullivan 19 Nov 1983.

CHAPTER VIII

LUCRETIA PATTEN. She was born 6 June 1830 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She md Samuel Thompson (Thomps) Bryant 29 July 1850. At the Drake Baptist Cemetery there is a gravestone which indicates that he was born in 1833 and died in 1901. It also lists their three children who died in their infancy. All three children died within eleven days of each other. Lucretia died in 1903.

Lucretia Patten

HUSBAND Samuel Thompson (Thomps) BRYANT

Born 1833 Place

Chr. Place

Marr 29 July 1850 Place

Died 1901 Place

Bur Place Drake Baptist Cemetery, Fairbanks, Sullivan, Ind.

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband

Wife

Ward Examiners 1 2

Stake or Mission

WIFE Lucretia PATTEN

Born 6 June 1830 Place Sullivan County, Indiana

Chr Place

Died 1903 Place

Bur Place Drake Baptist Cemetery, Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana

WIFE'S FATHER Isaac Patten, Sr. WIFE'S MOTHER Jane Norris

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M or F	CHILDREN List each child whether living or dead in order of birth Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE DAY MONTH YEAR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Isaac P.	Bryant					Sullivan	Ind.		8	Sep	1858
2 F	Nancy L.	Bryant					Sullivan	Ind.		4	Sep	1858
3 F	Mary I.	Bryant	25	March	1858		Sullivan	Ind.		15	Sep	1858
4												
5												

57. Isaac P. Bryant. He died 8 Sep 1858.
58. Nancy L. Bryant. She died 4 Sep 1858.
59. Mary I. Bryant born 25 Mar 1858 and died 15 Sep 1858.

This deed was found among Earl's papers:

March 25, 1855.

BY THIS DEED, Thomas Sankey of Sullivan County in the State of Indiana, convey and warrant to Isaac Patten of Sullivan County in the State of Indiana, for the sum of Eighty Dollars, the following real estate in Sullivan County, State of Indiana, to-wit:

The NE Q of the SE Q of Section 34 of Township 9 North, Range 10 West, containing 40 acres, according to the original survey.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said Thomas Sankey has hereunto set his hand and seal this 29th day of March, 1855.

Thomas Sankey

* * * * * * * * * *

Next is a chattel mortgage by Thomas Sankey in favor of Isaac Patten. Dated 4 Nov 1861.

ON OR BEFORE the first day of January next, the value received, I promise to pay to the order of Isaac Patten Sr. the sum of $40 for clearing ground and making rails on the premises of the said Patten, the ground to be made ready for the plough for which I, Thomas Sankey, give him a chattel lean on my sorrel mair in case of failure, this November 4th, 1861.

Signed: T Sankey
Witness: T Bryant.

CHAPTER IX

ELIZABETH GARDNER PATTEN. She was born 17 July 1832. She md Thomas Sankey, III, 4 June 1853. Thomas and Joseph are brothers. Elizabeth had a boy named Austin who was born sometime around 1854, and then she died. Elizabeth's sister, Mary Ann, took little "Aus" Patten and cared for him. Austin was about the age of Mary Ann's oldest daughter, Hannah (51). After Elizabeth's death, Thomas Sankey md (2) Mary Nelson, and they had five children.

60. Austin Sankey born about 1854. He md Lillian Monk.
    a. Dea Sankey.
    b. Myrtle Sankey.
    c. John Sankey.
    d. Nettie Sankey.
    e. Della Sankey.

HUSBAND Thomas SANKEY, III
Born ____ Place ____
Chr. ____ Place ____
Mar 4 June 1853 Place ____
Died ____ Place ____
Bur. ____ Place ____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas Sankey II HUSBAND'S MOTHER Hannah Thompson
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Mary Nelson (2)

Husband ____ Wife ____ Ward Examiners 1 2 Stake or Mission ____

WIFE Elizabeth Gardner Patten (1)
Born 17 July 1832 Place Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana
Chr. ____ Place ____
Died ____ Place ____
Bur. ____ Place ____
WIFE'S FATHER Isaac Patten, Sr. WIFE'S MOTHER Jane Norris
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS ____

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE DAY MONTH YEAR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	Austin Sankey			1854			Sullivan	Ind	Lillian Monk	
2										
3										
4										

INDEX

Acevedo, Ann 79
Acosta, A. L. 82
Concha 82
Adams, Amy Ellen 34, 94
Clinton Clay 34,94
Connie Ellen 94
Darin Ray 94
Evaline 84
Garland 84
Nancy Ann 125
Jamie Allen 34,94
Jesse 84
Lisa Sue 34,94
Lori Ann 34,94
Mary Ann 95
Michael 34.94
Robert Eugene 33,94
Okie Ann 140
Sharon Lee 94
Walter 84
William R. 84
Aiguir, Donna 82
Honest Virgil 82
Albee, Bessie 59
Alexander, Everett L 121
Mary Martha 8
Alkire, Archie Albert 91
Anna Rosetta 120
Clarence Ira 120
Judith Elaine 120
Lena Mae 120
Madonna Gale 120
Sue 91
Virginia Belle 120
All, Mary 27
Allee, Edmo Anne 45
Allen, Donald 49
Grace Ethel 29
Jerold Lee 49
Kathy Sue 64
Alls, Myra Nell 127
Anderson, Albert 22
Albert W. Jr. 35, 36
39, 40
Carolyn 39
Commodore Perry 35
Dorothy 147
Emma Lorene 35,37, 38
Guy Raymond 37
Hazel Sylvia 36
Herbert Dewey 37
Janice 40
Mary Ann 38
Max 39
Robert 35
Archer, Audrey Adline 92
Arnett, Elmer 87
Gary 87
James 87
Joetta 87
Julia 87
Shirley 87
Ashcraft, Gilly 101
Lawrence W 134
Roberta 134
Atkinson, Eva 95
Austin, Caroline Jane 31
Austin, Eric Harold 32
Lois Roberta 32
Louis 32
Robert Harold 31
Awe, Anna 78
Badger, Brent 42
Charles Prindell 42
Gerald Dean 41
John Mark 42
Kemuel 42
Nicole Erion 42
Baird Melissa 120
Robert 120
Robert Thomas 120
Thomas 120
Baker, Marion 38
Banett, Lynn 132
Banister, Bradley S. 45
Brenda Anne 45
Bryon Durk 45
Bryon Lee 45
Bryon Raymond 45
Claude 44
Enoch 44
Goldie Jane 44
Harry 112
Katie Opal 44
Mark Steven 45
Mayme 112
Mollie 45
Roland Keith 45
Roland Stark 45
Roy 44
Ruby Hester 45
Victor 45
Barcroft, Elizabeth F 105
Barth, John 146
Barnett, Vivian 48
Bauch, Helen Frances 93
Baxley, Jean Ellen 109
Baysinger, Rebecca Jane 117
Bean, Carolyn K. 98
Chester Keith 98
Chester Keith, Jr. 98
John Keith 98
Paul Allen 98
Sherry Sue 98
Beard, Charles 22
Charles C. 26
James 26
William 26
Beatman, Eloise 133
Beech, Nolin 55
Beel, Beulah Marie 126
Clem C. 121
Ernest 121
JamesScott 121
Joe 121
Minda 121
Rosalie 121
Ruby 121
Sarah Ethel 121
Verna Marie 121
Wanda 121
Bemis, Minnie Rossetta 94
Bendure, James Derek 44
Roy 44
Benedict, Alberta 60
Benham, Bryon Dean 108
Curtis Lynn 108
Scott Alan 108
Benjamin, David 83,91
Bennett, Bobbye 140
Leroy 140
Benson, Andrew Jackson 117
Betsy Elaine 118
Betty Jo 118
Billy Joe 120
Charles Edward 117,118,120
Charles Richard 117
Doris Jean 119
Frances Marie 120
George Richard 117
George W. 41
Georgia Louisa 118
Hallie Jewell 120
Jacqueline Rae 118
John Lawrence 117
Justin Paul 118
Lena Alice 117
Mark Lewis 119
Mary Alice 119
Mary Jane 118
Michael Louis 119
Nancy Lou 117
Rebecca Ann 118
Richard Lee 117
Richard Lee, Jr. 117
Samuel Lewis 119
Sandra Kay 117
Sharon Jane 120
Shauna Lynn 118
Sophronia Nelle 41
Bentley, Andrea Kay 82
Christopher Allen 82
Crystal Marie 19, 82
Curtis Lee 82
L. K. 82
William Brett 82
Berry, James 144, 146
Bicknell, Essie 63
Billings, Barbara Eliz. 127
Billman, James Bruce 44
Jamie Lea 44
Jennifer Beth 44
Judith Kay 44
Leabelle 45
Peggy Jane 44
Wayne H. 44
Bilyew, Amy Lenora 125
Cara Rene 130
Chloe Marie 125
Cloyd Sylvester 130
Clyde Herbert 126
Cynthia Ann 126
Dana Lou 127
Deanne Linette 127
Debra Kay 126
Doris Mildred 124
Elizabeth Nan 131
Elsie Inez 128
Geneva Dorothea 130
Gereld Leon 127
Howard Preston 127

Bilyew, James A. 124
James Lester 130
Janice Ann 126
John Sylvester 124
Joseph T. 124,137
Karen Nannette 127
Kelly Jo 127
Kelly Rene 130
Kristina Ann 130
Kyle Leon 127
Leon Sylvester 127
Lester E. 127
Lillus M. 127
Marijo 126
Mary Irene 128
Megan Elizabeth 127
Nellie Fay 129
Ralph Edwin 126
Rebecca Sue 127
Rena Annette 127
Ryan Patrick 127
Sandra Lea 127
Scott Alan 130
Steven Dale 130
Violet Gladys 131
Birnie, Aaron Charles 49
Charles Asberry 49
David 49
Sean Willard 49
Bitcher, Jim 88
Black, Sarah 76
Bledsoe, Martha Jane 119
Boatman, Dora 84
Bochner, Helen 1, 2, 7
John Abner 28
Martin 28
Bodenhamer, Gail 123
Boes, Bernece 135
Bojrab, Benjamin Scott 45
Cassandra Lynn 45
Gary 45
Booth, Annabel 34
Melissa 89
Boucher, George 121
Bowen, Allen 129
Andrew Wayne 129
Donna Sue 129
Douglas Glenn 129
Ernest Owen 129
Freda Mae 129
George 128
Gladys Marie 129
Gregory Lew 129
Marion Sylvester 128
Michelle Lynn 129
Olen Glenn 129
Scott Lee 129
Shirley 128
Victor 129
Bowman, Georgina Wise 97
Bown, James 136
Mattie Marie 136
Boyer, Bradford 130
Kathy 108
Boyll, Gerald Lee 132
Jane Lynn 93
Jeffrey Allen 132
Jerel Ray 93
Randell Kent 132
Boyll, Ronald Keith 132
Timothy Joseph 132
Todd David 132
Bradley, Walter L. 123
Brake, Eugene 109
Terry 109
Brashier, Lydia 35
Bream, Gertrude 50
Brent, Ruth 86
Bricker, Sarah Rebecca 100
Brickey, Elizabeth 86
Bridges, Brenda 145
George 39
Lucy M. 39
Brite, Joe Wayne 123
W. E. 123
Brock, Sarah 12
Brown, Charles Edward 44
Gedna M. 100
Harry 88
Judith 42
Leon Paul 43
Mark Allen 59
Kevin 59
Lori Ann 59
Matt 88
Marilyn Kay 44
Patricia Joan 43
Paul W. 44
Sarah 12
Todd David 59
Verna 32
Wilfred 54
Brundage, Elsie Naomi 111
Brust, Darlene Louise 43
Doulgas Phillip 43
Ethel Alma 43
Jacob 43
Jacob Phillip, Jr. 43
Matthew 43
Bryant, Isaac P. 149
Lucretia 99
Mary I. 149
Nancy L. 149
Samuel Thompson 7,21,148
Budd, Donna 129
Bull, Edward C. II 100
Edward C. III 100
Harry E. 100
Bullington, Susan 68, 72
Bundy, Elizabeth 21, 22, 23
Moses 22
Burch, Michael A. 98
Scott Michael 98
Stacy Lynn 98
Burdick, Ruth 105
Burgess, Robert 110
Burk, John William 30
Kevin Craig 30
Burmeister, Lynn 141
Burner, Helen 128
Burnham, Cathy 92
Burnett, Garland 135
Marie 82
Burnette, Barthol 142
Bill 142
Marsilee 142
Mary Avonelle 142
Burris, Gary 60
Richard C. 59
Burton, Andy 85
Arbisus 85
Fay 85
Flossie 85
Gladys 85
Homer 85
Leonard 85
Butler, Pappy 142
Byers, Andrew 43
Cheryl 43
Edward 43
James 43
Janet 43
Karen 43
Patricia 43
Cable, Gerald 119
Cain, Claude Andrew 129
Donald Lowell 129
Gary Lynn 129
Gerald Lloyd 129
James Larry 129
Camden, Arlee Eugene 127
Heather Elizabeth 127
Marty Jean 127
Campbell, Kim 97
Robert 8
Cantonelli, Barbara 38
Carlos, Don 119
Carnahan, Marie 146
Carpenter, Mary M. 123
Oliver W. 123
Ola Faye 30
Carrico, Gloria Elaine 62
Carroll, Harley R. 133
Harley Wayne 133
Carter, Byrun 29
Terry 29
Carver, Cory 123
Erica 123
Lloyd 123
Casts, Alva 92
Janet Pauline 92
Caton, Esco Eugene 94
John Louis 94
Nellie Mae 94
Ola 96
Catoon, Ellen 89
Catt, Marianne 127
Cavins, Catharine 71
Chachere, Jill 129
Chandler, Charles 29
Shirley Rose 29
Chapman, Agnes Jane 128
Albert M. 128
Elsie Darlene 128
Gary Lew 128
Harold Emory 128
Inez Elizabeth 128
Larry Gene 128
Omer Milford 128
Ralph P. 128
Rex Leonard 128
Richard Wayne 128
Rita Ann 128
Roger Dan 128
Cheatham, Mack 145
Chickadaunce, Nettie 135

Chowning, Elizabeth 36
Minnie 41
Childress, Rosie 109
Chitty, Helen Patricia 125
Hollis Virgil 125
Janette Arlene 126
Shirley Ann 126
Clark, Alice Jeanette 33
Alma 88
Alva 88
Clota 85
Edna Marie 132
Effie Fern 48
James 84
Jesse 88
John 83, 87, 88
John Tandy 132
Justus 66, 87
Lucy 88
Lucy Marie 27
Mary 21, 66, 67
Mildred 132
Mona 85
Reuben 84
Roy 128
Roy C. 85
Stanley 33,136
Virginia 135
Clarkson, Kathy Lea 45
Steven Wayne 45
William K. 45
Clements, George 134
Muriel June 134
Cleveland, Thelma 43
Clowdus, Evelyn 82
Clorise, Charles 91
Cobb, Janice Kay 29
Cocchia, Valeria Jean 60
Coleman, Allie Charlene 95
Charles W. 95
Collier, Bernice 134
Colliflower, Helen J. 142
Lawrence G. 142
Collins, Kathryn 140
Compton, Herman 48
Sharon Marie 48
Conaway, Carl Carton 134
Kim Carlton 134
Kimberly Renae 134
Conway, Norval Carroll 123
Cook, Edith 84
Cooksey, Wallace 121
Coulter, Estella 31
Cowden, Jerry Wayne 92
Judith Lee 92
Wayne 92
Cox, Willie Mae 129
Craft, Susan 119
Craig, Shirley Everett 52
Crawford, Linda Ann 44
Cregg, Andrew Patric 58
Jeffrey Ryan 58
Patrick 58
Crew, Gerald Lewis 57
Jacqueline Joan 57
Jerry Lewis 57
Crinklaw, Carol Joan 108
Criss, Gladys 26
Cromwell, Harold Robert 49
Cromwell, Susan E. 48
Crosby, Donald Parker 81
Georganna 81
Crum, Nellie M. 56
Culberson, Cathalee 123
Cunningham, Janet Lee 44
William 12
Curtis, William 122
Dabney, James 144
Jimmie 144
Michael 144
Dallas, Doris 134
Harold 134
Daniel, Eva Lois 81
Lillie Florence 42
Danner, Dennis 97
Frank 97
Guy Mathew 97
Irma Jean 96
Jennifer Lynn 97
Jeromy Thomas 97
Kelly Sue 97
Kimberly Ray 97
Larry 97
Lee Allen 97
Lonnie Dale 97
Marcella Rose 97
Paula Elaine 97
Richard Lee 97
Roy Keith 97
Walter F. 96
Davis, Carolyn Jeanne 61
James Edward 61
John Randall 61
Marilee Ann 61
Daugherty, Thelma P. 133
Deal, Pam 119
Dean, Floyd Leonard 140
Hubert 121
Kenneth Dwight 141
Melvon 140
Sabrina 141
Sharon Jeannette 64
Wanda Kay 140
DeBaun, Amanda Sherman 88
Anita Mae 90
Arvis 90
Deckard, Aethur Ray 140
Danni 140
Missy 140
Paul William 140
Paula 140
William Donald 140
Deardorf, Eileen 43
DeFabis, George Louis 86
Jeremy Louis 86
Robert Lee 86
Demoraes, Dawn Ann 146
Leslie Marie 146
Paulo Pedrosa 146
Deng, Bert 71
Charles 70, 72
Clarice Evelyn 71
Delia A. 71
Elsie Anis 71, 73
May D. 71
Roy F. 71
Dennis, Clifton 121
Denton, Millie 92
Deslarze, Adele 90
Dickerson, Robert Lee 91
Digregio, Antionette 48
Dilley, Anna 22
Annie 26
Joseph 26
Dix, Bertha 133
Eugene 36
Gladys Aneita 90
Maude 121
Wyatt Franklin 90
Dodgson, Carol Jean 43
Kathryn Annette 42
Kenneth Vincent 42
Margaret Kimberly 42
Doty, Charles F. 144
Charles Richard 144
Charles R. Jr. 145
Charlotte Marlene 145
Dawn Maureen 145
Dayna Sue 145
Donald Duane 145
Misty Ann 145
Rebecca Ann 145
Vicki Lyn 145
Virginia Ellen 144
Douglas, Debra Ann 93
Dorothy 63
Elizabeth 101
Henry 93
Dowdy, Terry 118
Dragoo, Donnie Emery 26
Eugene 26
Kathryn Ann 26
Theresa Maurine 26
Drake, Alicia Kay 58
Allen Loren 64
Anna V. 59
Benjamin 56, 57
Betty Lou 64
Betty Ruth 26
Biard 33, 61
Bonnie Belle 33, 61
Burton Seevers 26
Carole Rae 33, 61
Cheryl Kay 33
Claudie 63
Cynthia Joy 26
Daniel Dale 65
Dena Lee 63
Donna Jean 57
Doren Thomas 57
Doris LaVern 92
Eddie Dale 64, 96
Elmer 63
Elsie 59
Emery 25
Ernest Pansy 57
Estle 57
Evelyn Maxine 64
Forrest 64, 96
Franklin Dwight 33, 60
Gaile 63
Gary Rex 63
George Fairbanks 26
Glen Dale 58
Gregory Duane 58
Hazel 65
Helen Elizabeth 26

Drake, Henry 96
Herbert Riggs 58
Hiram C. 32
Holly Lynn 65
Homer 25
Joyt 33
Ira A. 60
James 57
Jeannette 59
Jocelyn Ann 58
John 88
Joy Geneva 62
Justine 60
Karen 54
Kay Lynn 64
Laura Dell 64
Levi 25
Lloyd Leslie 58
Lola Faye 61
Mack 26
Mae Louisa 60
Mark David 65
Mary Ellen 33
Mary Jean 58
May Louisa 33
Maxine 88
Mollie Ann 33,60
Murry 58
Patricia 63
Paul 63
Peggy Ann 59
Ray Benjamin 33, 60
Ray Milton 32
Regenia 63
Rex Eric 63
Rex Ogle 63
Robert Allen 64
Ronald Andrew 65
Rosalie Kay 58
Roy Calvin 60
Ruth 96
Sandra Sue 58
Seth Poehlein 58
Shanner Harvey 58
Shirley Anne 64
Steven 64
Sue Fern 63
Thomas Dudley 26
Timothy Allen 64
Wallace Dale 58
Willis 57
Drew, June Beulah 138
Dueker, LaVerne 44
Dugger, Gary Wayne 38
Duling, Jeffrey Todd 57
Ronnie Lee 57
Tracy Lynn 57
Duncan, Alice 56, 65
Dunlap, Charles 79
James Stephen 79
Jennifer Lee 79
Terry A. 79
Dupree, Carol Jane 134
Forrest 134
DuPriest, Helen Louise 37
Duty, Billy 45
Dina 45
Stephanie 45
Dye, Bart 138
Bret Randal 138
Earleywine, Amos Lee 142
Chad J. 143
Ted Michael 143
Terri Jo 143
Toni Lee 143
Earp, Opie 85
Easterday, Jason B. 33, 61
Michael Jay 33, 61
Eaton, Carla Jean 42
Howard Blue 42
Ebel, Beverly Elaine 130
Marilyn Jean 130
Adolf 130
Eddins, Mary Frances 82
Edge, Marcia Dean 63
Edington, Catherine J. 120
Delmar 119
Thomda Frances 120
Edwards, Bill Joe 93
Cathy Rae 92
Sharon Jean 92
Elledge, Turman Guin 84
Eller, Hazel Faye 133
James 133
Elliott, Jane 8
Endsley, Lydia 8
Ennen, David Wayne 96
Debra Ann 96
Enno 96
Lisa Sue 96
Lloyd Lee 96
Terri Lynn 97
Tracy Jean 97
Ernest, J. 66
Mary 85
Etnier, David Allen 44
Jerry Robert 44
Deborah Ann 44
Eveland, Debra Jane 125
Fagg, Wilberta 92
Fahrenbeck, Dale 109
Jarod Ryan 109
Falley, Pat Jo 93
Fankhauser, Alene Fern 130
Finch, Gayle 129
Finchum, Ruth Evelyn 82
Finney, Brody H. 125
Paul Duane 125
Fish, Helen Olaine 30
Hughes 30
Fisher, Charles 141
Charlotte 141
Donna Marie 141
Michele Denise 141
Roland 141
Vonda Gail 141
Fitch, Amanda Jane 109
Anette Dawn 108
Arthur William 109
Donald Duane 108
Dorothy Nadine 108
Douglas Eugene 108
Eldon Eugene 108
Flossie Florence 109
Francis 107
FRank Henry 107
Fitch, Gary Glenn 109
Gregory Kent 109
Hazel 108
John Lawrence 109
Josephine Belle 107
Julie Kay 109
Karolyn Elaine 108
Kendra Louise 108
Kenneth Henry III 108
Kevin Duane 108
Kimberly Diane 108
Kirk Austin 108
Kreigh Allen 108
Larry Glenn 108
Monty Lee 108
Renee Denise 108
William Henry105,107,109
Fivecoat, Russell Harry 71
William 71
Flanders, Cummings 93
Edith 93
Flynn, Candace Joan 57
Crystal Crew 57
Cyndey Sue 57
Eddie 57
Kevin 57
Ford, Betty Lou 138
Fred Ernest 138
Judith Kay 138
Katherine Estella 138
Ralph Herman 138
Sandra Gayle 138
Sue Caroline 138
Forester, Donna 45
Jeanne 45
Foster, Mable 80
Fortner, Ray L. 94
Foutz, Absalom 127
Durham 127
Frakes, Agnes Elizabeth 25
Alec 22, 25
Daniel 25
Eleanor 102
Fermiel 26
Lemuel 26
Mary A. 26
Franco, Mercedes 30
Froland, Tom 80
Fulk, Marc 97
Fuson, Angela Christina 64
Charles 64
Cynthia Elaine 64
Donald Wayne 64
Jennifer Lynn 64
Teresa 64
Gandy, Frank M. 68
Jean Marie 69
Mary Lucille 68
Robert Patten 69
Gardner, Carsa Bailey 46
Garrizal, Esteban G. 30
Janice Kay 30
Steven Garcia 30
Steven Gene 30
Gaskins, Gordon William 100
Lizzie 24, 52, 53
Mary Elizabeth 22
William E. 100

Gaston, Belinda Dean 63
Cecil 62
Cecil Ira 63
Cheryl Maureen 62
Coy Lee 84
Darryl Evan 62
Douglas Craig 62
Duane Alan 62
Elver Devere 62
Janis Eileen 62
Lile Shannon 63
Lynn Paul 62
Mark Wayne 63
Sheila Joy 63
Stacy E. 62
Virginia Rose 62
Gates, Donald 111
Kenneth 111
Russell 111
Gay, Annabelle 117
Gettinger, Dan 64
Gifford, Ross 29
Gildersleeve, Michelle 126
Gilmore, Virginia 126
Girard, Edward 80
Given, Pearl E. 51
Goble, Bonnie Ruth 31
Elijah 30
Frieda Marie 31
Herman 30
Larry Gene 31
Lloyd Herman 31
Loren Edward 31
Mabel Ruth 30
Gladson, Vivian June 92
Goldman, Debbie 39
James D. 39
Michael 39
Sherry 39
Gooch, Beulah 97
Goodale, David Rex 63
Donald 63
Evelyn Dee 63
Ronald Wayne 63
Sandra Lee 63
Terry Don 63
Goodwin, John 131
Gorman, Ronda 126
Gowan, Goldie Jane 86
Gower, Jennifer Lea 127
Michael Richard 127
Rex Alvin 127
Granby, Mollie 60
Myrtle 63
Gray, Lori Ann 64
Robert 64
Sarah 131
Tracy Lynn 64
Greene, Thelma 121
Griffith, Mary Jane 95
Grimes, Phelix 93
William W. 93
Grzegorek, Cecilia I. 48
Gullet, Tomi 67
Gutierrez, Carmen 123
Glasgow, Wayne B. 138
Haas, Lisa Ann 80
Robert 80
Hale, Bond 70
Hale, Edna 70
William 69
Haley, Christopher 125
Rebecca Roberts 125
Hambright, Betty 129
Hamilton, Jean 58
Hancock, Bob 136
Hanna, Jane 12
Hanselman, Clarence 78
Harbry, C. M. 68
Hardebeck, Ida 48
Harden, Mark 135
Hardy, Floyd 128
Harkness, Charles E. 71
Harms, Sharon Kay 126
Harrington, Fannie 140
Harris, Agnes 25
Albert Edgar 69, 72
Alwilda M. 73
Amanda Luella 69
Carrie 73
Chauncey Rose 70
Clement Laird 69
Frank 69
Freda 135
Genefred 69
Gerald 69
Gladys 70
Guy 69
Isa May 70, 71, 72
Jesse 135
John 69
Jonah 68, 69
Laird 69
Laura May 135
Leroy Clement 69
Lloyd 69
Lula Bell 73
Mabel 69
Mahala 56
Mary 136
Nan 26
Nidd 69
Ray 69
Reginald James 70
Ruth 69
Harrison, Patricia Mae 106
Robert 106
Hart, Betty Jane 125
Eugene Victor 124
Hascal 125
Ima 92
Marilyn Mae 125
Melvin Leroy 125
Michele Leann 125
Noah Victor 124
Randal Lee 125
Roberta Doris 124
Susan Denise 125
Haugen, Jamie 136
Harvey, Shirley Esther 58
Haskell, Charlotte J. 49
Hawkins, Bill 138
Harry Bannister 138
Herschel 138
Jake 138
John 138
Kathleen Marie 126
Robert C. 125
Hawkins, Robert C. Jr. 126
Hayden, Betty Jane 136
Connie 135
Danny 136
Daniel Jackson 131
Donnie 136
Eda 135
Edith Marie 135, 136
Ernest 135
Ethel May 135
Floyd 135
Gene 136
George Dewey 136
Harold 135
Ida 131
Irene 136
Jack 135
Jacob Eugene 136
James George Stanley 136
James Oral 136
James Oral, Jr. 136
Jenda Jo 136
Jill 136
John Jacob 131
Joe Paul 136
Mary Louise 135
Oral 135
Oral Dewey 136
Paul 135
Shelie 136
Ural 135
William Joseph 136
William Joseph , Jr. 136
Earl Dewey 136
Hayhurst, Elizabeth 33
Hayworth, Charles 89
Charlotte 53
Renee 65
Marshall Raymond 89
Quincy Lee 89
Headley, Eunice 29
Heady, Patricia 98
Hedges, Fred 92
Kelly 92
Lawrence 118
Hegland, Emelie 111
Hedrick, Alva 29
James Miles 29
Paul 29
Robert Lewis 29
Timothy Scott 29
Heflin, Harold 141
Ashley Cherise 141
Cheri Beth 141
Cody 141
Eugene 141
Lorri Lynn 141
Sherry 141
Hellenberg, Johanna C 76, 77
Helmes, Daniel Neb 119
Desi Nicole 119
Eli Daniel 119
Lydia Christine 119
Henderson, Sarah 137
Hensley, Edith 29
Herring, Julia Anna 69
Hicks, Julia 43
Higgins, Ruth 142
Highfield, Jerri 129

Highfield, Anna 100
Hightshoe, Jackson Lee 121
James Harold 121
Jerry Thomas 121
John T. 121
Joyce I. 121
Nancy Evelyn 121
Robert 121
Virginia Ruth 121
Wanda Louise 121
Hill, Curtis 111
Ellis 111
Emery Albert 137
Hud T. 32
James O. 137
Terresa 111
Terressa Alice 137
Hinkle, John 29
Philip 29
Hittle, Randy Ray 93
Raymond L. 93
Hoar, Gina Louise 51
Jesi Marguerite 51
Lori Lynn 51
Richard W. 51
Hoesman, Herbert Earl 134
Ruby Ernestine 134
Hoffman, Chester T. 94
Daniel Allen 94
Hogatt, Esther 35
Hoisington, Rosa May 108
Holmes, Earl Joe 65
Hoke, Danielle Elaine 125
John F. 125
John Robert 125
Kathryn Anne 125
Hood, Darra Anne 64
Larry 64
Scott Dennis 64
Hoover, Daniel 8
Hopewell, Henry 27
John 27
Lucy Clark 22
Nancy Marie 27
Sarah Belle 37
Sedley 26
Hornbeck, Alexander 36
Ora Blanche 36
Horton, Curtis 60
Hoseman, Allan 61
Houser, Virginia 147
Houtz, Minnie 144
Howarth, Jonathan 140
Joseph Daniel 140
Howell, Peggy 132
Hubbard, Cheryl Lynn 38
Dale 130
Mark Dana 38
Mary Deenan 38
Melane 39
Michelle Marie 38
Theodore Dean 38
Theodore Dean, Jr. 38
Tracy 39
Huber, Anna 50
Hughbanks, Larry Allen 64
Michael 64
William Nicholas 64
Hughes, Charles 49
Hughes, Janice Lynn 49
Karen Elaine 49
Nancy Sue 49
Willard Franklin 49
Hamilton, Helen 138
Harris, Marjorie Ann 138
Richard 138
Huff, Diana 138
Kathy Elaine 138
Mary Rita 138
Rhonda Dale 138
Robert Richard 138
Hummel, Amy 144
David 144
Jennie 144
Hunt, Arnold 90
Bobbie Ann 33,60
Carol 90
Christopher 123
Dwane 90
Jolly 90
Larry Gene 33,60
Marcia Jo 33
Rachel 57
Todd 90
Hunter, Alma Irene 121
Emil Edwin 121
Reba Jane 121
Rosa Ann 121
Vern Delane 121
Vernon 30
Hurst, Melvenia Othious 86
Hutchens, Linda 109
Hutcheson, Jacob C. 56,65
Hyles, Pearl 14
Ikemire, Almeda Pearl 124
Inboden, Lori Jean 125
Inman, Ruth 30
Isaacs, Cora 46
William P. 46
Isreal, Nancy 12
Jackson, William Paul 30
JacRoon, Harold 93
Mary 93
James, Carol 111
Jansson, April Marie 140
Bonnie Jean 140
Charles Davis 140
Charles J. 140
Georgia Mae 140
Ronald Lee 140
Jared, Carl 128
Jasper, Edward L. 70
Delma Mae 70
Elita 70
W. A. 70
Jenkins, Hub 39
Jennings, Ethel 89
Jerrels, Ronald 98
Steve Edward 98
Jewell, Acie Paul 139,140
Adam Ray 140
Anna Lee 121
Ava Lucille 140
Axie I. 121
Betty Ruth 140
Bill 32
Blanche Eloise 141
Brian Philip 45
Jewell, Carl Otis 142
Carrie E. 121
Charles Chalmer 122
Cora 121
Donald Joe 139
Donald 139
Doyll 32
Durella Ethelda 139
Elery 121
Everett Leo 139
Gretchen 100
Harry Engersol 100
Herman Ray 139
Ivan Patten 100
JamesDouglas 139
Janalee 100
Jesse 122
John Scott 121
Lena Mae 121
Linda Lou 140
Lisa Jane 45
Lonnie D. 139
Mary Agnes 140
Mary Anna 117
Nancy Isabelle 121
Neoma 32
Otis Clair 139
Pamela Jeanne 45
Patrick 140
Ray A. 32
Ronald P. 45
Ross Otis 140
Roy Everett 140
Tammy 140
Tawaya Rachell 139
Ural Ellis 121
William B. 139
Johnson, Barry Eugene 58
Brian Dean 58
Dale 59
Deborah Kay 109
Debra Lynn 59
Dorlynn 59
J. C. Vowel 82
J. D. 109
Jeannie Lynn 109
Josephine 94
Kelly Jo 58
Kenneth Martin 82
Larry Albert 58
Leigh Ann 109
Lucas Cody 82
Matthew Casey 82
Mrs. Worley 1
Nancy 26
Rhoda Jo 59
Scott Allen 58
Virgil 109
Worley 59
Jones, Charles 58
Hazel Marie 32
Jane Frakes 102
Krista Jean 58
Michael Todd 58
Judge, Susan 133
Junker, Steve 95
Kautz, William Frank 52
Keegan, Charlotte 98
Elven 93

Keegan, Gregory Allen 93
Keena, Diana 62
Keesee, Gary 31
Len 31
Robert 31
Rogena 31
Keller, Jared Michael 81
Jenna Elizabeth 81
Johanna Drew 81
Joslyn Marie 81
Roland Wayne 81
Kelly, Billy Austin 45
Chris Allen 43
Craig Allen 43
David 43
Patricia Jane 45
Susan 45
William Edward 45
Kenady, Craig 118
Jessica 118
Kenneth, Maxine 109
Kent, Warren Glenn 146
Kerner, Brent Neil 127
Chad Allen 127
Elven 127
Michelle Dawn 127
Kersey, George 33
Helen 32
King, Fred B. 86
Larry Wray 86
Wray Alan 86
Kinman, Delbert Joseph 135
Jessie Lynn 135
John 135
Kinnison, Gladys 93
Kirk, Lisa Ann 114
Kenneth Patten 114
Richard Earl 2, 114
Richard Gladstone 114
Kissinger, Zelma 43
Kister, Clarence M. 86
Kluesner, Shirley M. 117
Knight, Catherine 132
Clifford 109
Linda Jean 109
Koehler, Esther 112
Kohler, Harvey 111
Koop Ellie 86
Kramer, Carol Faye 86
Krause, Mary 128
Kyle, David John 119
Don Carlos 119
Donnie Lee 119
Sheri 119
Lambert, B. F. 68
Brace H. 68
Janet L. 68
Kathy Julene 68
Michael James 69
Lane, Fred Austin 44
Laney, Gary Wayne 118
Angela Sue 119
Brenda Marie 120
Brian Kyle 119
Debra Lynn 120
Dianne 119
James Bounds 118
Jeffrey Wayne 118
Laney, Jennifer Skye 118
Jeremy Rick 119
Kimberly Jo 118
Lori Ann 118
Michael 119
Linda Louise 119
Pamela Jane 118
Raymond Kyle 119
Rita Ann 120
Ronald Eugene 120
Travis 119
Walter James 118
Lang, Buddy 138
Diedre 138
Hope Diane 138
Melissa Sue 138
Ronald Jay 138
Lankford, Kristy Kay 33
W. Steven 33
Law, Frances 144
Rollin F. 144
Layton, Belle (Bazzie) 40
Leach, Neil Edward 146
LeBeau, Blanche 48
LeClear, Richard Homer 28
Leicke, Duane 139
Lewis, Mary Frances 42
Sally Jean 42
William Earl 42
Liles, Larry Allen 131
William Allen 131
Lily, Roberta 134
Liston, Maxine 96
Virginia 96
William 6
Lloyd, John Graham 36
Zerilda A. 36
Lock, Ruth 124
Lodge, Patricia Ann 42
Logan, Flora Catherine 29
Long, Barbara June 92
Lopez, Carmen Matilda 43
Lovell, Andrea LeAnn 63
Lowe, Thomas 136
Lucas, Carl 86
Lucius, Helen W. 106
Lumage, Linda 60
Lundy, Warren 32
Lunghi, Josephine 60
Lyle, Grace 122
Lyons, Moses 6
MacDonnel, Bruce E. 130
Rebecca E. 130
Maier, Catherine Jean 48
David Keith 48
Elizabeth Terese 48
Eric Anthony 49
Frank 48
George Francis 48
Karen Marie 48
Richard Russell 48
Robert Herman 48
Stephen Francis 48
Tina Marie 49
William Francis 48
Maldonado, Clemente 29
Clemente, Jr. 29
Malone, David Sylvester 85
Malone, Ruby Pearl 85,86
William 86
Marlan, James Everett 92
Rosetta Jean 92
Martin, Andrew Phillip 31
Blake Edward 80
Carl Patten 80
Edgar Lorenzo 78
Eula Mae 134
Gary Lee 80
Henry 31
John Franklin 86
Janice Lee 79
Mary Lou 79
Michael 80
Nancy Kay 80
Rebecca Gail 31
Rex 80
Richard 31
Ross 80
Sandra Darlene 86
Seth Leonard 80
William Elon 79
William Leonard 78
Martinelle, Amollia O. 48
Mascher, Helen 80
Mason, Dorothy 139
John 36
Massengill, Donna Kay 107
Matherly, Sarah Louise 94
Mathney, Fern Cox 126
Matthews, Charles R. 133
Charles William 134
Lisa Gayle 133
Robert Franklin 133
Robin Lynne 133
Shelly Jo 133
Mattox, Charlie Bob 90
Elizabeth Ann 90
Henry Clay 90
Margaret 90
Mayfield, Jennifer Lynn 132
Robert 132
Mazura, Catherine M. 120
Michael Joseph 120
Tracy Lynn 120
McCall, Linda Kay 139
Ralph E. 139
McCalvey, John 12
McCammon, Kara E. 33,61
Kyle Robert 33,61
Robert Monroe 61
McCarley, Linda Kay 30
McClanahan, Betty H. 33
Helen 60
McClure, Chris 136
George 123
Malcolm 136
Nancy Pat 136
Ryan 123
Shirley Ann 59
McCombs, Frank 86
Jessie Maude 86
McConnaughey, David Roy 118
Kenneth 118
Starla Dawn 118
McCoy, David Neal 133
Merle 110

McCoy, Phyllis 110
Tanya Lynn 133
McDaniel, Audrey E. 29
Franklin 36
William Francis 29
Zona 36
McDaniels, Olva 93
McDonald, Albert 101
Anna M. 96
Beulah 33
Frank 33
Preston 101
Sarah Ann 101
McDougal, Kenneth H. 145
McDuff, Joseph Haight 114
McGarvey, Gregory 59
McGivern, Mary 61
McGraw, Betty 136
McGreer, William 14
McKay, Allen James 32
Ann 118
McKee, James Lloyd 49
James, Sr. 49
Trevor James 49
McLain, Lori 98
McNeil, Duane 111
Frank 111
Glary 111
Jessie 111
Margaret 111
Mid 111
Pearl 111
Vernon 111
Wilbur 111
Vernon 111
Meade, Christa Ann 120
Sam 120
Medsker, Hannah 69
Meek, Dona 43
Glenn 43
Melchi, Howard 50
Rona Renee 50
Stephanie Ann 50
Melvin, Mary 93
Mengelt, Cherie 42
Gregory 42
John 42
Michael Paul 42
Thomas 42
Metcalf, Eva G. 138
Louella Armelda 41
Metheny, Edward Nelson 126
Eric Lee 126
James 121
Karla Kay 127
Megan Lee 127
Mickey, Lucille 138
Midgett, Martha 121
Mikles, Madelyn 79
Mikka, Elizabeth 129
Mark 129
Mike 129
Milburn, Katie 94
Miles, Julia 121
Miller, Bradley 40
Brian 40
Calvin 85
Miller, Kelly 111
Mickey 111
Mike 111
Mulda Jane 85
Ronald B. 40
Millikin, Faye 44
Mills, Dan 54
Deborah A. 92
Oral 92
Milton, Ray 33
Mitchell, Cecil Oren 86
Daniel 91
David 91
Gayle 143
Jane 134
Robert 91
Robert Dale 86
Timmie 91
Monk, Andrew William 48
Erin Marie 48
Gerald William 48
Lillian 150
Tammy Isador 122
Wilbur Elmer 48
Monroe, Bruce 63
Larry 63
Mark 63
Ralph 63
Ralph Jr. 63
Montgomery, Veleria 83
Moody, Marla Kay 145
Steve Duane 145
Walter E. 145
Moore, Bill E. 53
Clarence 53
Earle 53
Ethel 32
George 79
Jim 126
Jo Ann 54
Lorrey Beth 79
Melissa Kay 126
Maxine 54
Sherry Lee 79
Ted Martin 79
Terry Ann 79
Tom Eugene 79
Morgan, Elaine 118
Jack 123
Morris, Christina Lynn 98
Michael Lee 98
Russell 98
William 126
William Jr. 126
Morton, Florence 123
Moss, Scott 69
Sharon Marie 69
Mulberry, David 43
Munsell, Norma Eileen 30
Muse, Charlotte 142
Donald Dale 142
Donna Marie 142
Eloise Marie 141
Michele Denise 142
Stanley W. 141
Musselman, Ivan 50
John 50
Musselman, Marsha J 50
Myers, Valoria 33,136
Myles, Arthur 132
Delores 132
Vickie Lynn 132
Nable, Edna 31
Nalley, Marie 50
Robert 50
Nash, Franchion A. 128
Neal, Cindy 132
Neathery, Jerrell D. 123
Kevin Jerrell 123
Kristy Lee 123
Lisa Lee 123
Malcolm Truett 123
Teresa Maria 123
Truett DeWitt 123
Neill, George 123
George Wayne 123
Mary Regina 123
Oliver 123
Neily, Desiree Dawn 146
Jimmy 146
John Thomas 146
Nell, Emma 82
Nettleingham, Coleen 130
Newlin, Jerry Lee 97
Newmann, Virginia 109
Newport, Mark Alan 58
Virginia 109
Nickels, Clara 139
Nicols, Martha 12
Niewold, Theodore 79
Virginia 79
Normandin, Glen 48
Jacquelyn 48
Norris, Abraham Lincoln 91
Alfred 93
Bennie Pound 94
Betty Jean 91
Brenda Kay 93
Bryan 92
Christie Jo 93
Darlene Louise 94
Debbie 92
Delbert Leon 92
Dollie 93
Donna Jean 92
Doris M. 93
Dustin Shawn 92
Estel Warren 92
Gerald Edward 92
Harley Eugene 91
Herman W. 92
Isabell I. 93
Jane 1,2,7,8,12,21,56,93
Janet Marie 92
Jerry Dean 92
Jimmie W. 93
Jonathan Wayne 93
Kenna Marlene 93
Martha Ann 93
Mary 12
Murry Delbert 91
Orval Audie 93
Orval Audie III 94
Orville Audie 93

Norris, Richard Dean 92
Rickey L. 93
Robert Lee 91
Robert Spencer 12
Samuel 93
Teresa Lynn 93
Terry Gene 93
Terry Lee 92
Thimothy Joseph 92
Wanda Gale 92
Wilbur I. 91
William 12,13
William, Jr. 12
William Warren 92
Velma 93
Nunn, Thomas William 29
Odle, Martha Jane 46
O'Neal, Charlotte 110
John B. 138
Oberle, Kerken Renee 131
Kennan Lynn 131
Kerith Ann 131
Kolton Daniel 131
Kristopher Polycarp 131
Kenneth Polycarp 131
Offerman, Linda 126
Ogle, Bryant 138
Olsen, Dawn Ann 79
Diane Camille 79
Hans 79
Harold 79
Osborn, Eliza 27
Karen 129
Osborne, Carl Raymond 92
James Edwin 92
Martha 121
Ostrom, Ida Caroline 80
Oswalt Steve 38
Pace, Doris L. 93
Park, Vi 139
Parker, Archibald 8
Emory 121
Parks, Mary Josephine 92
Patten, Alene Mae 80
Alexander 2
Aloyousis 76
Ambrose 35
Anna 32
Ashley Ann 107
Austin 2, 21, 55
Betty June 30
Billy 24
Calvin 4,7,21,33,56,57
Charles 100
Clarence 35
Cossette Jane 100
Craig Philip 35
David F. 67
Della J. 32
Earl, 2,3,6,52,66,99,112
Edna I. 1,19,73,78,80
Elijah Bennet 56,65
Eliza Jane 56,57
Elizabeth 4,115
Elizabeth G. 7,21,150
Ella 100
Elma 24,52
Patten, Elma May 53
Elsie 69
Elwood 35
Esther Blanche 31
Etheel 111
Eula Lee 68
Flora Virginia 56,65
Florence 78
Frank Scott 34
George Barcroft 106
George Philip 34
Georgia Carmen 114
Gertrude Emma 100
Glenna 107
Gordon 106
Grace 110
Hannah Mahala 56, 65
Helen Mae 28
Horalen Roy 100
Ina 35
Inez 111
Ira 100
Ira Miles 28
Isaac 1,2,4,6,7,12, 55
21,56,83,149
Isaac,Jr. 21,99,101
Isaac, III. 100
Isley 35
Iva Valentine 100
James H. 6,111
James Garland 111
Jan Leslie 107
Jane 22,25,107
Jeffrey Brian 107
Jennifer Beth 107
Jesse 100
Jesse Bennet 100
Jesse P. 56, 65
John Luther 29
John W. 100,112
John Riley 56,65
Julia 111
Julie Ann 29
Julie Lynne 107
Karl 78, 80
Kathleen 111
Kenneth 35
Kent Lee 35
Lala 111
Louisa 83
Levi Read 67, 76
Lizzie 54
Lorenzo 19,67,72,76,77
Louisa 4,21,22,40,83
Lucinda 22,26
Lucretia 4,7,21,148
Luther 27
Mahala 56,65,100
Malinda 22, 35
Márie 111,150
Margaret Ellen 29
Mark E. 34
Martha Ellen 56,65
Mary Ann7,21,4,115,116
Mary Alwilda 67,76
Mary Jane 100
Mary Rosalie 29
Patten, Maud 110
Maude 67,69
Maurice Cecil 34
Max Alvador 105
Max Alvador, Jr 105
Michael 2
Miles 2,4,7,21,22,60
Milton 22,26
Moses B. 22,35
Neil Matthew 35
Norma Katherine 91
Ora E. 32
Orlando 91
Pearl Irene 109
Ralph 100
Randall Lee 29
Robert Allen 100
Robert Dale 111
Ruth 30
Sallie Jane 67,69,72
Sarah Ann 56,65
Sarah A 22
Sarah Anne 26
Silas Condant 56,65
Stella Alice 100
Susan 111
Theodore 56,65
Thomas 1,4,7,21.66,67
Thomas Miles 29
William 6
William E. 36,22,34,52,54
William Early 56,65
William G. 101
William Lex 112
Williah Harvey 67,68,72
William T. 22,40
Patton, Andrew S. 126
Aubrey Ray 126
Brenda Arlene 126
Brenda Lee 30
Carol Ann 30
Elizabeth 8
Isaac 8
Jennifer 126
John 8
Larry Wayne 126
Mary 6
Melanie Ann 126
Nancy Jane 127
Nancy 8
Polly 8
Rachel 8
Richard 6
Robert 30
Samuel Wylie 30
Stanley Ray 126
Thomas 6,7, 8,14
William 8
Payner, Debbie L. 62
Pearcy, Brenda Sue 126
Charles Anthony 126
Charles Willis 126
Pearson, Barbara 93
Pennington, Deborah Kay 38
Dewey Earle 38
Jerry Allen 38
Larry Glenn 38

Pennington, Lori Lynn 38
Sheryl Jean 38
Walter Cecil 38
Perez, Jorge 79
Jorge Duran 79
Peters, Betty Lou 92
Edward Eugene 92
Petty, Charles Curtis 30
Colin Christopher 30
Curtis 31
David Alan 30
Earl 30
Etta Mable 31
Gene Everett 30
James Alan 30
Janice Lynn 30
Mary Kathleen 31
Robert Randall 30
Vera Jeane 30
Phegley, Helen 58
Pickering, Al 119
Kalaab 119
Neil 119
Pierce, Delores 39
Piersall, Dottie M. 128
Pirtle, David Lynn 45
Jack M. 45
Michael Kelly 45
William Lee 45
Parks, Krystal K. 138
Scott Ford 138
Thomas Lee 138
Pitman, Addison 85
Amanda 84
Annis 84
Arthur 84
Beckie 84
Cecil 84
Edgar 83
Elizabeth 22
Etta 83
Hazel 84
Herbert 85
Ira 83,84
Irlene 84
James 84
Jane 84
Jean 84
Joe 84
Julia Maye 85
Leroy 84
Lowell Calvin 84
Lucille 59
Mable 84
Madison 85
Mary 84
Max 85
Nancy 85
Noah 83
Ronda 84
Tamie 84
Terri 84
Troy Lee 84
Varner 84
Wilma 84
Pittman, Barbara 97
Delila 90
Pittman, William 83
Pitzer, Sadie 26
Plaskiewicz, Daniel E. 138
Darin Micah 138
Shaun Edward 138
Plocher, Emma A. 139
Poe, Hattie F. 142
William Arthur 142
Poehlein, Carole Sue 58
Pogue, Arleen Louise 60
Arleen Louise 60
Benjamin A. 59
Emery C. 59
Hubert 60
Jeffrey Brian 60
John 59
Lola 59
Mervin 59
Pauline 59
Ronald Ernest 60
Polen, Janet 80
Polick, Anne T. 91
Pound, Alfred 96
Amy I. 91
Arthur 96
Bonnie Naomi 34,94
Charles 94
Charles F. 96
Clarence 96
Claude Vern 98
Cora 91
Corey 98
Donna 98
Elva May 96
Elvia B. 96
Emil 98
Everett 91
Fairy Ioni 95
Frank James 98
Guy Richard 94
Herbert Austin 97
Hilda Irene 98
Hosea 96
Ivey Ocis 94
Jeffrey Wayne 95
Joe Thomas 95
John Hank 94
Laura Ann 95
Lenard "Tic" 96
Lillie 98
Linda Lou 97
Marie 64, 98
Michael Jay 98
Moses Washington 91
Olal 96
Othel I. 96
Patricia Sue 98
Ralph Martin 94
Richard Eric 95
Richard Eugene 94
Ruby 96
Steve 98
Velsa 96
Vern William 98
Walter 96
Wayne 96
Pounds, George Washington 83
Powell, Jane Beasley 62
Powers, Bill 31
Power, Leona 98
Presley, Andrea Dawn 43
Dan N. 43
Primm, Lucy 79
Pringle, Alma Mae 145
Andrew J. 143
Bertha Olive 144
Claude D. 145
Clyde Edward 144
Daisy Ellen 143
James A. 146
Jeffery Lee 147
John Edward 147
John Thomas 147
Larry 147
Lois 89
Mary Ann 146
Mary Jane 146
Millard Douglas 145
Norma Jean 146
Orval Joseph 146
Patsy 144,146
Peggy 147
Ralph Powers 146
Ray Peck 146
Ray Peck, Jr. 146
Sally Jo 147
Samuel Lee 147
Tammy Elizabeth 147
Ted 147
Pritchard, Beverlee J. 38
John J. 38
Marion Jackson 38
Prouse, Denise Lee 117
Lori Ann 117
William Francis 117
William Lee 117
Pryer, Mary 110
Pugh, Elizabeth Ann 21,56
Elizabeth 99
John 56
Mahala Jane 21,99
Pullman, Blanche 145
Rambis, Charles 132
Christopher 132
Ramsey, Elizabeth J. 31
Herman 31
Wilma 31
Ransford, Cynthia Ann 84
Edward 90
Emily M. 26
John 26
Lula Mae 90
Malinda 25
Rasch, Virgie 80
Ratliff, Kent 43
Rauleke, Curd 77
Curd Heinrich 77
Ray, Ann Laura 28
John Obanion 28
Read, Sally 66, 87
Reader, Kenneth 123
Sidney Marie 123
Reed, Bonnie Bell 31
Christy Ann 107

Reed, Ida 57
Janet Minnie 133
Lawrence 107
Mabel 30
Malinda 71
Michael Paul 107
Ronald 107
Roy Neal 107
Tonya Kay 107
Reid, Mary Lena 120
Reulecke, Fred 76,77
Johann F. 77
Mary Ann 68,72,76,77,78
Revard, Myrta 106
Reynolds, Charles 100
Chris 100
Rich, Adah 138
Brian Keith 127
Ancil 142
Emil 142
Ethel 138
Fannie 139
Gabriel Douglas 137
Harold 139
Hattie 138
Helen Gertrude 138'
Jackson 137
Joseph Jackson 138
Mabel 138
Nellie 142
Richard Douglas 142
William Raymond 138
Richardson, Julia J. 57
Susan Ann 44
Richeson, Colburn 80
Imogene 80
Ricklefs, Daniel Lynn 62
Riggs, Arlie David 86
Arlie Eugene 86
Arlie S. 85
Benjamin 85
Bethany Drake 59
Beulah Agnes 87
Bobbiejean 61
Bruce Kenton 62
Carol Elizabeth 62
Clinton Edward 85
Emily Jane 59
Elsie Jane 87
Francis Marion 85
Gordon Byron 62
Hallie Carmen 85
Hazel 58,60
Imogene 58,60
Ira Eugene 85,86
Jennifer Anne 62
John Donald 86
Kenton Nile 62
Lera Jeane 86
Martha Lee 61
Matthew Alan 86
Mona Yvonne 86
Oral Byron 61
Pamela Jane 62
Ronnie Ald 59
Sansberry 58,60
William Marion 87
Riggs, Zoma Maye 86
Riley, Lena J. 70
Patrick 70
Ring, Ida 30
Roberts, Claude 110
Marjorie 129
Robbins, Effie Mae 58,60
Gregory John 33,61
Holly Dee 33
John William 33,61
Molly Dee 61
Susan Kaye 33,61
Todd 34
Ty Gregory 33,61
Robinson, LaVonne 133
James J. 139
Mary Agnes 139
Roberts, Scott 44
Sean Scott 44
Shelia Marlene 29
Rogers, Becky Jane 79
Horace Lyman 120
Isaac 12
Wade Anthony 120
Rich, Ansel 142
Ruth Ann 142
Sandra Jean 142
Roland, Phyllis 110
Romine, Sandra Sue 58
Ronnberg, Mary Dee 139
Ronquillo, Antonia M 48
Armando A. 48
Rounds, Lori 140
Rubin, Lois 146
Rush, Samuel 29
Russell, Jerry Hughs 117
Lula 90
Tracy Lynn 117
Ryan, Sandy 42
Sanberg, Bradley C. 93
Oliver 93
Sands, Juanita 146
Sanchez, Manuela 82
Sankey, Alan 123
Austin 150
Beulah Iris 123
Dea 150
Della 150
DeWitt 143
Estella 124
Gerald DeWitt 123
Grace Omega 123
Guy 142
Hannah 124
John 150
John R. 122
Joseph T. Jr. 142
Joseph 7,21,115,116,124
Juanita Mae 124
Lucretia Estella 134
Marcella 142
Mary Ann 124,143
Mary Edna 123
Myrtle 150
Nettie 150
Nancy 124
Nancy Abigail 131
Peninah 124
Sankey, Penninah A. 137
Ruby Inez 123
Sarah Jane 117
Sidney Eugene, Jr. 123
Sue Lynn 123
Thomas 149
Thomas II 115
Thomas III 21,150
Thomas DeWitt 122
Tony W. 142
Wanda Jo 123
Sater, Nila 123
Sattler, Elmer L. 146
Jennifer Lee 146
Kimberly Lynn 146
Larry Douglas 146
Saucedo, Barbara Jean 146
David Anthony 146
Ladislas 146
Susan Faye 146
Saucerman, Daisy 142
Sauer, Saundra Marlene 38
Sawyer, Lynn 107
Sayers, Gaye 92
Sayler, Judy 121
Scarbrough, Jack 136
LaRay 97
Schilling, Lydia 70
Schlosser, Esther 79
Schmidt, Michael S. 131
Schmitt, Charles 78
Geraldine 78
James 138
Scott, Celia Floy 34
Evelyn 30
Jeremia Thompson 34
Larry 54
Lyndsey LeRae 54
Marcus 54
Shanon Renee 54
Schultz, Elizabeth 125
Jack Leslie 125
Kenneth J. 125
Scott, Kathy 126
Searing, Gregory Allen 117
Jamie Lynn 117
Jessica Marie 117
Gregory Allen 117
Sears, Arthur 129
Barbara 129
Max 129
Michael 129
Shari 129
Seevers, Carrie 25
Seilhan, Gail 51
Seright, Jane 50
Sepulveda, Marshal 123
Shackelford, Libby Ann 107
Roman 107
Shafer, Betty 45
Sharp, Florence 34
Paul 34
Shattuck, Charles 88
Sheffield, A. C. 124
Bret 124
Daniel Scott 124
Thomas Warren 124

Shelp, Sadie 63
Shepherd, Herbert 86
Kelly Arlene 86
Robert Lee 86
Robin Dawn 86
Shepler, Mildred 98
Sherrill, Avery 76
Mary E. 68,76
Shick, Eva A. 59
Shults, Elizabeth 50
Sicard, Mary Frances 48
William 48
Sileo, Frank 29
Rebecca Elvira 29
Ronald Michael 29
Silver, James 146
Silvey, William I. 71
Simmons, Peter 8
Sipes, Rita 42
Skinner, Donald W. 135
Tammy Sue 135
Skoffie, Joe 126
Slater, Bryon 135
Heather Nicole 135
Jack 135
Smith, Ada P. 147
Betty Jane 128
Beverlee 31
Brian 136
Catherine R. 128
Donna Lee 34
Elmer 121
Elvin 81
Helen 93
Jackie Jo 136
Jane 26
Jodi 136
Juanita 81
Kenneth, Jr. 136
Lee 128
Raymond Leroy 128
Robert Lee 128
Vicki Sue 107
Virgil T. 34
Walter Eugene 128
William Richard 128
Snediker, Loretta 125
Snider, Laura Ethel 86
Snowden, Catherine B 12
Sofie, Carl Dean 141
Gene Lyle 140
Rebecca Jean 141
Tony 140
Sowers, Tramarie S. 81
Sparks, Cathy Irene 110
Debbie Lynn 110
Helen Irene 110
Ralph 110
Ralph Charles 110
Robert Charles 110
Spence, Adam 11
Agnes 11
Arthur 11
David 11, 12
Eleanor 11
Margaret 11
Martha 11,12
Spence, Mary 11
Robert 11
Spencer, Robert 121
Spreng, Mary 79
Stadler, August 49
Julie Marie 50
Mark Elmwood 50
Ulrich 50
Stafford, Mary 121
Staley, Vada 31
Stariha, John 118
Jonah Lynn 118
Stark, Arbo Eugene 43
Barbara Lou 41
Belinda Irene 43
Carroll Margaret 43
Chalmer Emerson 41
Charles Berton 41,43
Charles Richard 42
Christina Antonia 48
Clyde 41,46,50
Cyrus 22
Cyrus Spencer 40
David Martin 43
Dorothy Edna 50
Dwight Berton 43
Elijah Arnold 40
Gertrude 41
Harold Ronquillo 48
Harold Wayne 48
Helen Ruth 48
James Alfred 44
James Allen 44
Janice 43
Jennifer 42
Jennifer Lynne 44
Jessie 41,50
Jessie Edith 49
Josephine 43
Judith Ann 43
Lela Irene 42
Lora Alma 43
Louis Isaac 52
Louisa 50
Mary Elizabeth 41,52
Mildred Louisa 49
Miles Elijay 44
Mora Lea 41,44
Nina Armelda 43
Norma Jean 48
Norma K. 43
Patricia Thelma 43
Roy Elbert 43
Russell Isaac 48
Serena Diana R. 48
Stacy Marie 42
Thomas Miles 44
Thomas Miles, Jr. 44
Timothy Miles 44
Todd Emerson 42
Enod Otho 43
Starkey, Bessie 89
L. George 91
Roby 89
Steele, Charmaine 44
Stephens, Alicie Lyn 125
Austin 125
Stephens, Autumn 125
Craig Owen 125
Harry 124
Kristin 125
Mark Duane 124
Paul 129
Randy Jay 125
Rosanna 92
Stevens, Dorothy Colleen 87
Helen Christine 87
Rhea Virgeen 87
Robert Duane 87
Roseanna 87
Wilbur D. 87
Wilbur Wayne 87
Stewart, Pearl 107
Stiller, Rick 54
Robert 54
Susan Marie 54
Stinson, Lula Belle 93
Stokes, Betty Lou 109
Stonecipher, Dawn 125
Rachael 125
Richard Dale 125
Rita Martin 125
Stough, Charles 110
Claudette Irene 110
Earnest Dale 110
Elma Iona 110
Freena 110
Glenwood Vernon 109
Linda 110
Marla 110
Martha Helen 110
Patricia Ann 110
Philip Charles 110
William Earnest 110
Willie Evelyn 110
Strack, Paula J. 62
Stradley, Coleen Clawson 139
Strain, Bobbi 98
Diane Mae 33
Gerry Lee 33
Gregory Lee 33
Levi Laurens 33
Sue Ann 33,98
Straw, Rebecca 120
Stribbling, Mary 79
Strole, Carol Jo 97
Gary Dwayne 97
Larry 97
Linda Sue 97
Nancy Ellen 97
Strugeon, Muriel 49
Stump, Melinda 127
Sturn, Christine Anita 94
Sullivan, Casey Donald 147
Courtney 147
Michael 147
Sean Michael 147
Supanich, Dan 139
Swanson, Amy Kristen 82
Deborah Lynn 81
Ernest Carl 81,82
Eve 81
Fred Patten 82
John Crosby 81

Swanson, John Luther 81
John Micheal 81
Juliet 81
Kathy Linda 82
Leroy Wayne 82
Luther John 80
Mark Carl 82
Sandra Denise 1,19,82
Scott Ernest 82
Swan John 80
Tanner Michael 81
Swearingen, Andrew Jason 63
Joe 63
Swider, Bart Jason 130
Natalie Joy 130
Thomas J 130
Sylvester, Cynthia Ann 119
Thomas Arthur 118
Taft, Amanda J. 69
Luraetta 37
Alonzo 37
Tague, Louise 139
Tankersley, Julene 68
Tanner, Rozann 140
Tarlton, Linda Mae 64
Rita Sue 64
Virginia Lee 64
Walter Reed 64
Taylor, Alva N. 32
Ann 32
Bradbury 42
David 32
Harold 32
Helen 32
Herman R. 32
Jane 32
Jeremy 42
Kayla Elizabeth 126
John 32
Lois 32
Mamie Iona 32
Mare 126
Mary Lou 32
Patrick 32
Richard 32
Robert 12
Steve 32
Thomas A. 32
Tharson, Arle E. 111
Eric 111
James 111
James Eugene 111
Robert Arle 111
Thomas, Arthur 138
Arthur, Jr. 138
Arthur Ford 138
Gail LeRose 133
Herschel 133
Herschel Joseph 134
James Arthur 138
Joe Riley 83,98
John David 138
Judith Eileen 134
Mary Frances 138
Wendy Michelle 134
William Joseph 134
William Leroy 133
Thompson, Arthur Norman 133
Arthur Raymond 127
Bradley Allen 133
Bruce Eric 132
Carl Eugene 135
Charles 109,127
Charles Joseph 131,134
Charles Tandy 132
Charles Tandy,II 132
Cynthia Sue 135
Darin Kyle 133
David Lee 132
Delissa 109
Dustin Scott 132
Erica 132
Eva 128
Flossie 127
Francis Marion 132
Garland Chester 133,134
Geneva 128
Hannah 115
Harold 127
Harold L. 91
Harold Leonard 109
Herbert Eugene 134
Irving Wayne 135
James Rodney 133
Jessica Lynn 132
Jessie Ernestine 134
John Willard 133
Joyce Elaine 132
Katherine 128
Keppy Kay 134
Larry Norman 133
Lenard 127
Lenard Eugene 91
Lindsey Kay 132
Lloyd 129
Lois Pearl 133
Lorie Ann 133
Marilyn 129
Marion Edward 127
Martha Joy 135
Nellie Aileen 133
Pearl 127
Rebecca 127
Robert Allen 133
Roma Jean 132
Sandra Lynn 135
Shayne Clark 133
Thelma 128
Tyler Charles 109
Walter 128,135
Thomson, Albert H. 69
Alfred 21,83
Anis Mariah 69
Annie Agnes 83
Cecil 59
Cecil Ivan 90
Cecil Lafayette 90
Chloie 91
Eilene 96
Elizabeth 83,91
Eona 90
Evaline 83,98
Florence Leslie 91
Floyd 87,90
Thomson, Francis Louise 90
Galeda 90
Jane 83,89
Kim Dix 90
Lafayette 83,90
Lovina 98
Lucretia Alice 83,91
Luvina 83
Mary Ann 83,87,88
Marjorie Anne 59
Nancy 83,90
Thomas 90
Tommy 90
Tony 90
Tressa Olva 90
Leland H. 90
Thornberry, R. L. 86
Violet M. 86
Tibbets, Bruce 144
Tichenor, Amanda Melvina 52
Chad Edward 51
Jessie 52
Jessie Stark 23,50
John Edward 51
John Stark 51
Joseph Webb 51
Kimberly Jean 51
Mary Louise 51
William (Bill) 51
Tickle, Mary Ellen 119
Tidd, Elmer 136
Pamela Jean 136
Rita Marie 136
Tidwell, Johnnie Lou 109
Tindall, Linda Joyce 131
Carolyn Jean 131
Jennifer Elizabeth 131
John Edward 131
Kenneth William 131
Matt Allen 131
William W. Jr. 131
William Walter 131
Tipton, Benjamin Lewis 42
Elizabeth Ann 42
Emily Farrah 42
John David 42
John William 42
Mary Jane 42
Michelle Sipes 42
Paul Eugene 42
Todd, Jack 43
Kathy Ann 44
Marietsa 44
Richard Mark 44
Toth, Dale 79
Frank 79
Kimberly Elizabeth 79
Kristopher Dale 79
Tracy, Jack Todd 44
Mike 119
Triplett, Yolanda 119
Troutt, Frank Nelson 118
Joshua Jay 118
Micah Shane 118
Tabetha Rae 118
Trueblood, Aaron D. 89
Anna 89

Trueblood, Cecil Aaron 89
Dorothy 89
Elmer 89
Ernie 89
Harold W. 89
Ida O. 89
James 89
Lexie 89
Linzie 32
Lola Fern 89
Lyle 89
Ray 89
Riley 89
Riley James 89
Virgil E. 89
Turner, Amy Jo 142
Bradley Allen 142
Charles Thomas 142
Jeremy Thomas 142
Tweedy, Robert 12
Tuegue, Gladys 129
Tungley, Patricia Ann 93
Tuttle, Leona Jean 125
Unger, Margaret Ann 114
Valentine, Candice 38
Donald James 38
Eugene Ford 38
Gary Lee 38
Gary Lynn 38
Michael Lynn 38
Vallez, David 49
David Joseph 49
Jose 49
Michael Lee 49
VanSant, Mima Shyree 132
Vodak, Irene 48
Wadsworth, Mary 8
Wakefield, Raymond 118
Waldrop, Sarah 128
Walker, Mary (Fannie) 142
Wallace, Laura Ann 28
Walter, Charlotte 69
Walters, Cherie Lee 98
Gary Lee 98
Gary Ryan 98
Gertrude 93
Glenda Joyce 109
Kenneth Allen 109
Patricia May 92
Richard Leon 109
Ward, Beth 95
Maxene Moureen 145
Waterman, Alison M. 139
Arnold 139
Jeffrey Michal 139
Paula Michelle 139
Vernon A. 139
Watson, Dennis Mark 125
Watts, Linda A. 32
Waymire, Orval 143
Weber, Jack F. 126
Weeks, Curmellar 40
Welch, Bluford 89
Dustin 107
Essie G. 89
Kevin 107
Savannah Rose 107
Wentworth, Roy 31
Wentz, David Bradley 94
Jennifer June 94
Lee Eugene 94
Timothy Michael 94
Westbrook, Gregory Lee 31
James C. 31
Weurding, Eleanor 49
Wheeler, Rachel Kathleen117
Whilhite, Patricia 49
White, Bismark 108
Blain Eldon 108
Forest Melvin 108
Gloria Jean 128
Helen Joyce 109
Holly Nadine 108
James Albert 128
James Michael 97
James William 109
Jerry Melvin 109
Karen 108
Kerry Ann 109
Larry 108
Lloyd 128
Lloyd Eugene 128
Marlin Justin 108
Mary Agness 128
Mary Elizabeth 109
Milford Dean 128
Mona Jean 108
Nelson 142
Steve 97
Whitman, Nettie 84
Whittenberg, Donna E. 144
V. C. 144
Virginia Ann 144
Wible, Denise Justin 31
Edith Rose 31
Esther 1
Gregory Dean 31
Jeoffrey Lynn 31
Justin Arthur 31
Matthew S. 31
Melissa Jean 31
Meredith J. 31
Philip 31
Phyllis Rowena 31
Ralph Elmer 31
Rowena 32
William Everett 31
Wilder, Randy Lee 64
Wilkey, Anna Mae 138
Charles 138
Edith 138
Wilhelm, Jo Ann 130
Wilkerson, Mary Lou 126
Wilkey, Bradley Alan 95
Brian 95
David Darrel 95
Daniel Wayne 95
Darryl Steven 95
Donald Lee 95
Dorothy Ruth 95
Eric 95
Jennifer Amber 95
Jerry Ray 95
Justin Allen 95
Wilkey, Kenneth Joe 95
Kevin Ray 95
Kristen Lynn 95
Michael Dean 95
Nathan Lee 95
Raymond 95
Wilkins, Floy V. 89
Williams, Andrea M. 126
David Allen 126
Donald Ray 125
Gladys Melva 42
James Ray 126
Lois Marie 91,127
Lowell 91
Luther 91
Marlene Linda 64
Paul Anthony 91
Rebecca Diane 91
Sarah 107
Sharon 139
Steven Paul 126
Walter Leon 91
Walter Leon, Jr. 91
Williamson, Clara Bell 89
Willis, Connie 45
Wilson, Anthony Lee 90
Cecia Kay 90
Angela Dawn 142
Jared 120
Harland, Jr. 142
Helen 49
Clarence 31
Lena 34
Lucas Matthew 120
Samatha 85
Teresa May 90
Thomas Edward 119
William David 90
Dennis Lee 120
Winikey, Macil L. 91
Wirtz, Jerome August 131
Wise, Eugene 100
Kelle Jane 100
Wisener, Burrell 85
Clement W. 85
Wismar, Aimee Jo 62
James Davis 62
Jason Andrew 62
John Louis 61
Sally Jo 62
Steven Louis 61
Thomas Lee 61
Wolber, Kenneth Christopher 49
Ronald 49
Susan Jean 49
Wood, John H. Jr. 2
Woodruff, Dale 91
Woodsmall, Isaac 112
Wright, Debbie 110
Diane 110
Harry 110
Henry 84
Ida Olva 83
Lisa Dawn 98
Olva 90
Ronald R. 98
Wyatt, Buddy Lee 29

Wyatt, Jason Ray 29
Kari Ranea 29
Tamrae Lee 29
Zemery 29
Yeager, William 88
Young, Golda 145
Yount, Heather Nicole 95
James 95
Tamera Dawn 95
Zaayer, Larry Dale 95
Zeigler, Rhonda Wynell 134
Ronald Maurice 134
Ivan 134
Rhinda Eileen 134
Ronald Maurice, Jr. 134

ANCESTRAL CHART

To find the parents of a particular individual, double the number for the father and add one for the mother.

1. Ernest C. Swanson, 1930
2. Luther John Swanson, 1894.
3. Edna Isabell Patten, 1894.
4. Swan John Swanson, 1861.
5. Ida Caroline Ostrom, 1868.
6. Lorenzo Vorhees Patten, 1862
7. Mary Ann Reulecke, 1860.
8. Charles John Swanson, 1829.
9. Lisa Cathrina Ekstrand, 1829.
10. Clas August Ostrom 1823.
11. Clara Augusta Johnson, 1844.
12. Thomas Patten, 1822.
13. Mary Clark, 1824.
14. Johann Heinrich Friedrich Reulecke, 1828.
15. Johanna Christopha Hellenberg, 1830.
16. Sven Olsson, 1805.
17. Ingrid Lena Nilsdotter, 1801.
18. Sven Ekstrand.
19. Sara Maria Nilsdotter, 1795.
20. Nils Petter Svensson.
21. Ulrica Engstrom.
22. Jaen Adolf Janesson.
23. Sara Stina Larsdotter.
24. Isaac Patten, 1787.
25. Jane Norris, 1791.
26. Justus Clark, 1788.
27. Sally Read, 1793.
28. Johann Friedrich Reulecke, 1794.
29. Johanne Sophie Heinemann. 1797.
30. Anton Conrad Friedrich Hellenberg, 1775.
31. Christine Wilhelmine Elisabeth Meinecke, 1785.
32. Olof Gabrielsson.
33. Elisabeth Persdotter.
34. Nils Lustig.
35 Sara L. Hansdotter.
36. Jonas Ekstrand, 1752.
37. Brita Christina Phalen.
38. Nils Andersson.
39. Maria Jansdotter.
42. Johan Engstrom.
43. Elizabeth Nilsdotter, 1753.
44. Johan Carlson, 1739.
45 Ulrica Diderica Medburg, 1764.
46. Lars Jonasson, 1748.

47. Sara Samuelsdotter, 1766.
48. Thomas Patten, 1750-60.
49. Mary Wadsworth, 1755/60.
50. William Norris, 1754/55.
51. Martha Spencer, 1759.
56. Johann Harmen Reulecke, 1759.
57. Ilse Marie Hagemann, 1764.
58. Hans Heinrich Heinemann, 1746.
59. Juliane Reupke, 1754.
60. Johann Martin Hellenberg, 1729.
61. Johanna Ilse Catharine Bossen, 1743.
62. Thiele Meinecke, 1736.
63. Christine Margarethe Jager, 1741.
72. Christman Larsson.
73. Kierstin Persdotter
75. Brita Margareta Torpadius, 1713.
102. David Spence, 1707.
103. Jannet, 1727.
112. Curd Heinrich Reulecke, 1730.
113. Catharina Elisabeth Brandes, 1727.
114. Henning Hagemann, 1718.
115. Ilse Maria Hansen, 1722.
116. Hans Heinrich Heinemann, 1718.
117. Catharina Elisabeth Behrens, 1727.
118. Johann Heinrich Reupke, 1727.
119. Anna Sophia Elisabeth Welje, 1730.
120. Gottlieb Hellenberg.
122. Andreas Bossen, 1684.
123. Ilsa Margaretha Clausen.
124. Hinrich Joachim Wilhelm Meineke, 1705.
125. Ann Elisabeth Bese, 1716.
127. Anna Sophie Matthies, 1707.
150. Jonas Torpadius, 1675.
151. Margareta Bark
224. Curd Rauleke.
226. Johann Brandes.
227. Margreta Schaper, 1686.
228. Harmann Hagemann, 1683.
229. Seelberg.
230. Curd Hansen. 1698.
231 Anna Ilse Lies, 1700
232. Johann Peter Haynemann, 1688.
233. Anna Elisabeth Burchdorff, 1680.
234. Hans Heinrich Behrens.
235. Ilse Margarete Silverling, 1691.
236. Andreas Reupcke, 1700.
237. Anna Elisabeth Preine, 1700.
238. Peter Behrend Welje.
239. Sophia Elisabeth Sohli, 1688.
244. Friedrich Bosse.
245. Christina Koching.
246. Berthold Claussen.

248. Harmen Meineke, 1673.
249. Dorothea Schutte, 1673.
250. Hennie Beese, 1681.
251. Lucia Anna Wiehle, 1687.
252. Hansen Jager, 1664.
300. Isreal Torpadius, 1638.
301. Margaret Hval, 1648.
302. Johannes Barck, 1637.
303. Brita Broddesdotter Amberg, 1647.
454. Heinrich Schaper.
456. Heinrich Hagemann
457. Margareta Hattendorf.
460 Heinrich Hansen, 1667.
461. Sophia Horenburg, 1665.
462. Margareta Ahrens.
476. Gerd Welge.
478. Henning Sohli, 1647.
479. Cathrina Botenagle, 1656.
488. Cord Bosse, Sr.
490. Henning Koching.
500. Hennig Besse,1643.
502. Hans Wiehle.
600. Zacharias Torpadius, 1597.
601. Ingleborg Larsdotter.
602. F. Hval.
604. Johannes Barch
605. Margareta Larsdotter
606. Brodde Jacobsson.
607. Ingrid Lohm.
920. Jurgen Hansen.
921. Ilsa Siedentopp, about 1634.
922. Hinrich Horenburg.
924. Karstein Lies.
926. Hans Ahrens, about 1633.
956. Hans Sohli, Jr., about 1613.
957. Cathrina Silverling.
958. Melchior Botenagel.
959. Dorothea Helms
1200 Jonas Torpadius, 1560.
1208 Ludovicus Johannesson
1209 Laurentius Andrea Elizabet
1214 Tursten Larsson Lohm Krok, 1576
1912 Hans Sohli, Sr, about 1568.
1913. Engel, about 1575.
1918 Hans Helms
2400 Nikolaus Jonasson
2418 Laurentius Andresr
2428 Godmund Krok.

NOTES

NOTES